

Matiyui

Matiyui Yagaala Tewaanya' Yidavakesi.

*Jizaazai Kiraazitiyarì Ne Sinnawinyaraavire
Yayanginesira.*

(Luki 3:23-28)

¹ Jizaazai Kiraazitiyai yima'nanne'na Ne Kuvidaarava Ne Kwiyakwaravaavine yayangi. Ne Devitimire yisavaakidaa'nyi Jizaazai yima'nyina. Ne Eviraamimire yisavaakidaa'nyi Deviti yima'nyina. Yagaala da' Jizaazai Kiraazitiyarera sinnawi yima'ninikeraavinesì.

² Eviraami Aazakimi ganimaangeyi. Aazaki Jaikopimi ganimaangei. Jaikopi Juthariji gathaa'gahwaaravaaviji ganimaangei. ³ Juthai Perezariji Jeraamiji ganimaangei. Perezari ganaange' avaalyagaa' kidaraari maarake' Temaa'. Perezai Ezironimi ganimaangei. Ezironi Raamimi ganimaangei. ⁴ Raami Aminithapimi ganimaangei. Aminithapi Naazonimi ganimaangei. Naazoni Saalimoni ganimaangei. ⁵ Saalimoni Bowaazari ganimaangei. Bowaazari ganaange' Rayaa'. Bowaazai Wovetimi ganimaangei. Wovetimi ganaange' Rutiya'. Woveti Jeziyari ganimaangei. ⁶ Jeziyai Kingiya Devitim ganimaangei.

Deviti Solomonimi ganimaangei. Solomonimi ganaange' kwala mudi'maa'nya' Yuraayari maa'nakesira. Yuraayai kabala' Deviti

maaraka Solomonimi wimwaaiha'. ⁷ Solomon Riyavowaamimi ganimaangei. Riyavowaami Avaazari ganimaangei. Avaazai Ezari ganimaangei. ⁸ Ezai Jewozapatimi ganimaangei. Jewozapat Joraamimi ganimaangei. Joraami Azaayari ganimaangei. ⁹ Azaayai Jotaamimi ganimaangei. Jotaami Ayaazari ganimaangei. Ayaazai Ezikaayari ganimaangei. ¹⁰ Ezikaayai Manaazari ganimaangei. Manaazai Emozari ganimaangei. Emozai Jozaayari ganimaangei. ¹¹ Jozaayai Jekonaayariji gahwaaravaaviji ganimaangei. Sagaa' Baviiloni mwaalyara Yizireliyaraavi tamakeva makwaweve Anga Baviiloni menyawinna wimwaaihe'.

¹² Anga Baviiloni kalavuzwawinya yadaapi Jekonaayai Siyalitiyalimi ganimaangelyi. Siyalitiyal Seravaavelimi ganimaangei. ¹³ Seravaaveli Avaayatimi ganimaangei. Avaayati Elaayakimimi ganimaangei. Elaayakimi Ezori ganimaangei. ¹⁴ Ezoi Sethokimi ganimaangei. Sethoki Ekimimi ganimaangei. Ekimi Elaayatimi ganimaangei. ¹⁵ Elaayati Eliyaazari ganimaangei. Eliyaazai Mataanimi ganimaangei. Mataani Jaikopimi ganimaangei. ¹⁶ Jaikopi Jozepiyari ganimaangei. Jozepiyai Maariyaavi kwalaangai yima'na'. Maariyaa' Jizaazari maarakelyi. Jizaazai sawhai Kiraazitiyai wo'nikelyi. Gotiyai dahilakakelyi.

¹⁷ Sarevadaa'nyi aayawi Ne Eviiraamimwalyaakegaa'daasi saaminaangegaa' Ne Deviti yima'nyina. Eviiraamimidaa'nyimijiyima'nigaveva sivilyiridaa'nyi daraai daraalyara (14) yima'nyaasare. Nabaai aayawi

Deviti mwalyaakegaa'daasi saaminaangegaa' Anga Baviłoni kalavuziwawinya yaasagaa' yima'nyina. Yi Deviti midaa'nyi mijiyima'nigaveva sivilyiridaa'nyi daraai daraalyara yima'nyaasare. Nabaai Baviłoni kalavuziwawinya yaasagaa'daasi mijiyima'nigaveva sivilyiridaa'nyi daraai daraalyai yima'na' Kiraazitiyai.

*Jizaazai Kiraazitiyar+ maarake'nesi.
(Luki 2:1-7)*

¹⁸ Jizaazai Kiraazitiyai yima'nakegaa' dara yima'ninikesi. Jizaazari ganaange' Maariyaa' sidiraaya' yima'naka Jozepiyarina dahilakina yesa' Jozepiyai kwala mamaaryadi'nyi Gotiyare Kuryai Maariyaavire munyiki mihakina kya' dara wanganake' "O, Maariyaa' kaimiraavimunnake' daaka!" ¹⁹ Kwalaangei Jozepiyai a'mwe yida'nanyai "Wagila wijaavima!" majai. Sarei "Kave makwasakina yima!" ²⁰ yawi'daa'nyi, yithaanyi, wjav+ Naangere mamaayai ejeliyai yima'naabina. Sara yima'naabina yaka wida'na "Jozepiyaigi, Deviti mire gawaali'gi Maariyaavi maarya'nevina yawita kwalaalya minnera! Sare' dare'nesi. Kaimiraavimunya sa' Kurya Tewaanyai wijaavakesira. ²¹ Kaimalei maaradelyi. Kamaaroji gannya yaya' 'Jizaazala,' duthathelyi. Sare' dare'nesi. Gamireraavi kumire kayaa'nanya jipalasi'noji padaihasamaarade'na 'Jizaazala (Padaihasamaa'dela),' duthathelyira," mamaayai wida'.

22 Kigaakuna Naangei piropetiyari (Gotiyari wi'nawijiwaakaderi) kujaa' sai pikarya yidayaa'. Gotiyai "Sare' yunebanna yima'nana!" kada' Maariyaa' kaimiraavimunnake' yima'na'. Piropetiyare yagaalya dara dini'

23 "Yithaanyi, sidiraaya' a'mwelyi
mye'mwannarya'

Kaimiraavimunya wannyina yoji

Kaimalei maarina yadelyi.

Gannya yaya' 'Yimanyiwelima,' widipi'dei."

Yayavi aaya kaavilya' daresti. Gotiyai nemiji ye'mwannemwaaihonoya'.

24 Jozepiyai waja ya'naka dikaa'na yaka Naangere mamaayai widakabaabi' sara ya'. Maariyaavi maarina ya'. 25 Sare' kiri' mye'mwannarya' yune kaimiraayai maaraakegaa'na. Maariyaa' kamaara' gamire yaya' "Jizaazala," widina ya'.

2

Silingaaminyangina Sidu'nakera Jizaazaribwanganesa'nesi.

1 Kingiyai Erotiyai Kwaaka Juthiya maremwaaidi'nyi Kwaaka Juthiya Anga Betilemi Jizaazaribwanganesa'nesi. Yithaanyi, a'mwe silingaaminyangine sidu'nakera nyilariyara Anga Naanga Jeruzaalemina byi'ma'na ye'. Byi'ma'na yeva a'mweraavi widina 2 "Bwaranyai Juyaraavi maremwaalya'nei yima'nakei gawi mwaalika? Sare' dare'nesi. A'mwe' kamaara' nyilyai byilyiri'deva gamire silingaaminyari' kyima'naaba' tinna wanganona dinyina

‘Gaminyi lotuya'na yilaaya yaana!’ Dinyina yona biwona,” widina ye’.

³ Yagaala sa' Kingiya Erotiyai kadika wi'naka jikurya kya' nabaai Jeruzaalemi mwaalyara yuyara yawita kwalaalya ye'. ⁴ Erotiyai jikurya yaka Gotiyarina mubithika yira'divita naanger-aaviji Yizireliyaraavire Kiwijaraaviji jibwara'. Sahwaraavi yidaangana' “Kiraazitiyari Gotiyai dahilakyaakerina yemwaaيمانigo. Sahwai aaihiba yima'nadelaka?” ⁵ Sara kyidaangana' wide' “Kwaaka Juthiya Anga Betilemi sahba yima'nadelyi. Sare' dare'nesi. Gotiyari wi'nawijiwakyaakei piropetiyai dara yavikarya' ⁶ ‘Betilemi angebaji Jutharaavire kwaakevi sabaji

Maalikebagi kiri' anga pibanyaavi naangebajinyi.

Giminyidaa'nyi A'mwe Naangei yima'nadelyi. Sai nimire Yizireliyaraavi maremwaaladelyi. Sare'na anga pibanyaavi davi'la'devaginyi.’ ” Sara wide' Gotiyare bukuya kunnakera.

⁷ Dividaa'nyi Erotiyai silingaaminyangi sidu'nakeraavi kave wjivwaramaa'na. Mi'na wjivwaramaa'na yaka nayaa yidaangana “Silingaaminya sa' behaa' yima'naka?” Yidaangana kya' sare' wide'. ⁸ Widesagaa' Erotiyai Betilemina widaasina ya'. Nabaai wida' “Diwila! Kaimalerina diviraawila! Tivi biramaarapiji dinyijideihilyira. Kanyidapiji yilaaya yide'na wideinyi.” Kwaasi sara wida'.

⁹ Kingiyari kadika wi'neva Betilemina wina. Wodivi' yithaanyi, silingaaminyari' nyilarimagi tinna wanganesari' ayina tinna wanganna yeva

silingaaminyari' midinna ye'. Silingaaminyari' sinnawi woda angevi kaimalei mwaaidi'nyiyaba livamuda'na ya'. ¹⁰ Livamuda'na yadi'nyi sare' yilaaya wana naanga yina ye'. ¹¹ Yilaaya naanga yina yeva angevi wilina yeva kaimalelyi Maariyaa' ganaangesi sanaari' tinna wanganna. Tinna wanganna yeva kwadaai gilina yeva kaimaleri' lotuya'na yilaaya ye'. Yilaaya yevegaa' kumire bukusangi baasina yeva yanga wijaavina ye'. Nigwia goliyasi wabatirinya winya'nesi marazinanya diraginya' mesi yanga wijaavina ye'. ¹² Wijaavina yeva piba se wa'mwa'na yesara waja ya'nyina yadaapi Gotiyai wida' "Erotiyaryawinna nupidika!" Mi'na kuda' dikaa'na yeva tuta pirivi wina ye' kunnya angebannera.

Jozepiyalyi gannya a'mwesi kaimalelyi Yizipina wawesa'nesi.

¹³ Wina yesagaa', yithaanyi, wjavav Naangere mamaaya pwai Jozepiyari' wida' "Dikaa'na ja! Kaimalelyi ganaangesi Yizipina likaanya dimakwona! Saba dimwaaideiginyi. Nimi kagitha'mujiyagaa'na. Sare' dare'nesi. Erotiyai kaimiraayarina 'Tamama!' dozi biraabathelyi. Yarai dimakwona!" ¹⁴ Sara kuda' Jozepiyai dikaa'na yaka sawisagaa' Yizipi sabanna kaimalelyi ganaangesi sawaari makuna ya'. ¹⁵ Makuna yaka Erotiyai kuna mwaalakegaa' Yizipi saba mwaala'. Erotiyai mena balakegaa'na Jozepiyai ayina bina ya'. "Kigaakuna Naangeinyi nyu'nawijiwaakadei yagaala jaake' yunebanna yima'nana!"

kada' ayina bina ya'. Yagaala dara dɪnɪ' "Nyɪbwaaɪvvaangerɪ' jaka kude Yɪzɪpɪdaa'nyai ba'." Sara dɪnɪke' yunebanna yɪma'na'.

Kaimaleraavɪ tamakya'na Erotiyai wɪdake'nesɪ.

¹⁶ Sɪdu'nakera kwawe' dɪvidaa'nyɪ Erotiyai dara wanganake' "Ai! Sɪdu'nakera kwaasɪ nyɪdɪzɪwaimwaasainyɪ daaka! Ayahi mabanyɪjɪwaava!" Sara daka sɪmɪɪkwɪbwaa'nyai yawɪ'na "Kingɪya gave kwainyɪ mwaalɪdeinyɪra. Kaimalerɪ tamakɪma!" Yawɪ'na yaka nabaai sɪmunya yawɪ'na "Nɪmɪnyɪ Sɪdu'nakera sɪlɪngaamɪnyarɪ' gaai bilyɪrɪ'na yakegaa'na nyɪjawalyaadaasa'." Sara yawɪ'na yaka gannya malyaraavɪ wɪdaasɪna "Betɪlemɪ sabanna avaalyabanna dɪwɪla! Saba kaimalera kwarame pɪrɪwaaina yɪma'nɪnɪkeraavɪjɪ dahaasa maalɪkeraavɪjɪ yuya' dɪramabwakɪrɪla!" Erotiyai sara kudaasa' malyara sara ye'. ¹⁷ Sara yesavɪna Jeremaayai Gotɪyarɪ wɪ'nawɪjɪwaakadeɪ yɪdayaake' yunebanna yɪma'na'. Dara dɪnɪ'

¹⁸ "Raama saba kɪnna wɪ'nɪnɪkesɪ. Kɪnna dɪvanɪgava. Kɪnna baziwɪvanɪgava. Rasala' gawaalɪvavaavɪ kɪnna maredɪvanɪka. Kumɪ mamwaalyɪgasa'na gamɪ dara dɪvanɪko 'Kale naanga nyadaa'nyɪ gaimwange'nemɪɪkaavɪ mwɪ'nɪwɪnera!' "

Jozepɪyalyɪ gamɪre a'mwesɪ kaimɪraayalyɪ ayɪna besa'nesɪ.

¹⁹ Dɪvidaa'nyɪ Erotiyai kabala', yɪthaanyi, Kwaaka Yɪzɪpɪ wajavɪ Naangere mamaayai Jozepɪyarɪ wɪda' ²⁰ "Dɪkaava'gɪzɪ kaimɪraayalyɪ

ganaangesi sawaari Kwaaka Yizirelina dimakwona! Sare' dare'nesi. 'Kaimiraayari tamakaana!' desara mi'na bale'." ²¹ Sara kuda' Jozepiyai se waraka mwanayavi dikaa'na yaka Kwaaka Yizirelina kaimalelyi ganaangesi sawaari makabina ya'.

²² Kaanna kaanna makabina yaka dara wi'nake' "O, Erotiyarineba gawaali' Aakalayaazai Kwaaka Juthiya maremwaidei jima'n'wa'dika!" Sara daka yawi'na "Aakalayaazai Erotiyaib+salyi," yawi'na yaka Jozepiyai lika yaka "Sawinna nuwidika!" dina ya'. Mi'na dina yaka sawisavi waja ya'nake'na piwinna Kwaaka Galilinei kaanna wina ya'. ²³ Kaanna wina yaka Anga Naazreti saba mwalaawa'. Sarevidaa'nyi Gotiyari wi'nawijiwaakadivisara yidayaasa' Jizaazarina yunebanna yima'na'. Yagaala sa' dara dini' "Pwara 'Naazreti mwaalyala! Kayaa'nanyaraavidaa'nyala,' dipi'delyi." Sara dinikesi.

3

Jon'i Bavitaaziya Yadei wijiwaakake'nesi.

(Maaki 1:2-8; Luk'i 3:1-18; Jon'i 1:19-28)

¹ Saba Jizaazai kuna mwaalakeгаа' yirika sangi Jon'i aalyavi bavitaaziya ya'nei Kwaaka Juthiya wawimaayaba byi'ma'na, wijiwaakina ² "Mudikebwi jawiramaaka! Sare' dare'nesi. Gotiyai Sigunyavi mwaalikei nemaremwaalade' aya kigaa' yima'n'wake'nanyi." ³ Sare' dare'nesi. Sarerina Gotiyari wi'nawijiwaakyai Aazaayai dara dini'

“Waw+imaayaba pwai maanguraaya' jaka y+imani'.

‘Naangei bather+ne tusa' javada'galy+lo!

Gam+re tusangi y+ida'na jamakwilo!’ ”

Jon+im+na sara din+ikesi.

⁴ Kaameliar+ilya tin+ike' baazi'ma'naka munnaanya' y+ilakelyi. Gam+re wapaaya

baar+innaji aakaraav+re kwarakeji sa nakelyi.

⁵ Sagaa' Anga Jeruzaalemi mwaalyaraji

Kwaaka Juthiya anga yuyaba mwaalyaraji

Aalya Jothani pih+ri pih+ri anga yuyaba

mwaalyaraji Jon+imyaw+inna badivi' kadika

bu'ne'. ⁶ Kadika bu'neva kunnya kayaa'nanya

yadiv+isa kajal+kurake' Aalya Jothan+yavi

bav+itaaziya ya'.

⁷ Per+z+yara kwala naange' Sazuziyara

kwala naange' yawi'na “Aalyavi bav+itaaziya

neyana!” yawi'na yeva sara besaraavi Jon+

tinna wanganaka maanga w+ida' “Sar+imi

naaw+inaanyaraav+re kaim+raayaih+ilyi. Gotiyai

sabwine sa' kayaaka y+ihyadeih+ilyi. ‘Sinna

tikebwi y+ima'naabathe'na likaanya diwila!’ aai

y+h+th+waka! ⁸ Sarev+idaa'nyi sar+imi ‘Mud+ikebwi

yaw+ramaraana!’ dap+j+yanna teawaanya j+la!

Sara yap+iji simunya mud+ikebul+y+ihi y+is+la

nawi'nyab+ita nayaa sara jideih+ilyi. ⁹ Sar+imire

simunyangi dara myaw+ip+ina! ‘Ev+iraam+imi

gyakwalaangeina mwaaiho'na Gotiyai taanga sa

mujaayi neyade'nanyi.’ Sare' mi+ka! Y+h+th+ma!

Gotiyari a'mweraav+ina w+igainaji kwaji ‘S+la da

Ev+iraam+im+idaa'nya kaim+raayara y+ima'n+ip+ika!’

dazi kwaji sa ky+ima'nad+ika! Sare' y+in+iga

wi'na Yannely+ra. ¹⁰ Y+isa dawaasa'ne saajinge!

yisangi kaavilyavi mi'na warikabaabi' Gotiyai sariminyi yihyawibwarya'nei yemwaalika! Sarevidaa'nyi yita yuya sila nawinya myi'nyade dawaasina yoji dikevi marasi'na yadengi.

¹¹ Pwara yawiranganna 'Sahwara mudikebwi jivanigava!' yihyawipi'de'na aalyavi bavitaaziya yihyide'nanyi. Sareinyi dividaa'nyi nyimidi'ni'kei nyavilavikelyi. Diraaginaangelyi. Gaminyina nimi tewaanyainyina mi'. Widaayadei gamire maremwaaidere kwaabizivilyawaa makwode kiri' sara yide'na yiniga wi'na nawinyainyi mika! Sahwai nawinya naangelyi. Naangei Kurya Tewaanyari pwaihirina bavitaaziya yihyadelyira. Nabaai pwaihirina dikevi bavitaaziya yihyadelyira.

¹² Sahwai saavoliya parinake' gannya asiri limwada witiya yilamarasi'na yilamarasi'na kyoji witzila bwala'na kyoji yaginya kilaaka kurivaariya yihuta bamakuna kyoji sai witzila witzilangevi marakina yoji dika myigaaya'nevi yaginya kilaaka kurivaariya marayira'na yadengi.”

*Aalyavi Joni Jizaazar+ bavitaaziya yake'nesi.
(Maaki 1:9-11; Luk+ 3:21-22)*

¹³ Joni aalyavi bavitaaziya ya'nei Jizaazai Galilidaa'nyai Aalya Jothaniyawinna bina ya'. ¹⁴ Sareri Joni widina “Aawa, tewaanyai gi aalyavi bavitaaziya yinneiginyi. Niminyawinna gara biwaa?” ¹⁵ Widina kya' Jizaazai ma'maa'na “Sabwi aawa. Githiwija' dinyo! Sare' dare'nesi. Gotiyai yawi'na 'Sara yikajavwi yida'maraangesi.' Sare'na sara

yaka! Ke'ba'nanyainyi.” Sara kuda' Jizaazarì bavitaaziya ya'.

¹⁶ Bavitaaziya yakegaa' aalyavidaa'nyi yime'nya'b' Jizaazai byilaawina kya', yithaanyi, Sigunya' mujaangina kya' Gotiyare Kuryai kwaamiryaibisari tinna wanganna. Tinna wanganna yadaa'nyi Kuryai Jizaazarì bwalamwaaina ya'. ¹⁷ Bwalamwaaina kya', yithaanyi, Sigunyavidaa'nyi maanguraaya' wida' “Sai nimirè Nyibwaalivaangelyi. Sarina tewaanna nyivu'nadelyi. Nimirè kurya tewaanya wikadinyalyi.”

4

*Saataanì Jizaazarì yijwaalya'na widake'nesi.
(Maaki 1:12-13; Lukì 4:1-13)*

¹ Sagaa' Kotiya Maryadei Jizaazarì yaamijita ya'nerì a'mwamaayaba Kuryai yibwaridaakuna.

² Yibwaridaakuna kya' sawita a'mweraare sivilatiraalya wavila'daa'nyi wapaaya manya'. Wapaaya manyakei mijika wia'.

³ Mijika wiadaa'nyi Kayaa'nanyaburì Walapapalakadei gaminyawinna bina yaka wida' “Gotiyare Gawaalivaangeinyi daakaji, sila sangi kuda'gizi biretiya kyima'nojì dina!”

⁴ Sara kuda' ma'maa'na ya' “Dara dinì 'Biretiya gave naja' kuryarì diraginya wijaaya'ne'na mi'. Aawa. Yagaala gazasa' Gotiyare maangevi widake' kuryarì diraginya wijaaya'nesi.’ ”

⁵ Sagaa' anga tewaanyabanna (Jeruzaalemìna) Kotiya Maryadei yibwarimakuna yaka Gotiyare Angevi munyaba yilamaridaakuna yaka

6 wida! “Gotiyare Gawaalivaangeinyi daakaji, kwaakewinna dithikwosika! Sare! dare'nesi. Dara dini!

‘Giminyina Gotiyai mamaayaraavi kudozi

Silyavi gimire sivila mala nyamaa'dika!

Sare'na asaji nayaa maragilimwabika!

Sara dinike'na kwaakewinna dithikwosika!”

7 Sara kuda! Jizaazai yawiraka “Saataani Gotiyare bukuya! kayaa'na marayiwaka,” wida! “Yagaala piriri! dara dini! ‘Naangei gimire Gotiyari yaamiji minna! Yune gimire yawisa! yijaigi dara myawidinna! “Gotiyai yaasiwa'na nyigaimwagatheinyira.” Sara myawidinna!”

8 Nabaai Kotiya Maryadei ayina yibwarimakuna yaka mugunyavi ke'mwewinna yilamaridakwaawina yaka Kwaaka davaki yuyaba maremwaaidivita yuyaji kumire byaannyaji yibwaridaakwa! 9 Yibwaridaakuna yaka wida! “Yuya nawinya sa tinna wangamanigengi gizaavideinyi. Kwadaai gila'gi lotuya'na yilaaya nyimariyijaigi gizaavideinyi.”

10 Sara kuda! Jizaazai wida! “Saataani, diwo! Sare! dare'nesi. Dara dini!

‘Naangei gimire Gotiyari yilaaya dimarya!

Yisaraaviji silaangeraaviji yilaaya minna!

Gotiyai gaveri yilaaya ja!

Sara dinike'na Saataani diwo!” 11 Sara widaakegaa! Kotiya Maryadei yagalya'ma'na kya!, yithaanyi, Gotiyare mamaayara walaabina yeva widaayina ye!

*Kwaaka Galili Jizaazai yamaata yake'nesi.
(Maaki 1:14,15; Luk 4:14,15)*

12 Jizaazai wi'nyina “Kalavuzangevi Jonimi wila yirakesalyi.” Sara wi'nyina yaka Kwaaka Galilina wina. 13 Kwaaka Galilina wina yaka Anga Naazreti yagalya'mavaka Anga Kaapaniyamina bamwaaina. Kaapaniyami saba aalibumaangevi mannikeba. Yizireliya yisavakaai Sevyulanimiyara Napitalaariyara yisavakaare kwaakevi Anga Kaapaniyami mannikebe. 14 Gotiyai “Kigaa' Aazaayai nyu'nawijiwaakadei wijaake' yunebanna yima'nana!” kada' saba mwaalina ya'. Dara dini'

15 “Sevyulanimiyaraavirebaji

Napitalaariyaraavirebaji,

Aalibumaangina Aalya Jothaniyavi pihiri
Kwaaka Galili Gotiyari mu'nyara Anga pimagi,

16 Saba mwaalyara jihinyavi mwaaidivisara

Baaka naangei mena wangesare.

Balya'nebanne a'mabaalyavi kayaa'na
mwaaidivisaraavine

Yirika naange' mena wivurakere.”

Jizaazai mwaalakebwinaji wijiwaakakebwinaji
sara dinikesi.

17 Sagaa' Jizaazai mwaalaka yagaalya'
gaai wijiwaakina. Wijiwaakina yada wida'
“Kayaa'nanyabwi wasi'na'gizi mudikebwi
jawiramaaka! Sare' dare'nesi. Sigunyavi
mwaalikei nemaremwaaladehaa' aya kigaa'
yima'nwake'nanyira.”

*Jizaazai a'mwe daraai daraalyara
midinya'ne'na jaka widake'nesi.*

(Maaki 1:16-20; Luki 5:1-11)

18 Galili Aalibumaangevî sahwai kaanya woda Saaimonî, Pitai wo'nikelyî gamîre gahwaalaangei Edîrulyalyî sadaraarî tînna wanganna. Sadaraai jawînya maa'disaraai aalibunyavî jawîgîlya' wasî'dî' tînna wanganna. Wasî'nagîle' dare'nesî. Jawînya mwagi'nagîlyaraalyî. 19 Tînna wanganna yaka wîda' "Saraahi dînyîmidînaabyî! Jawînya maa'ditabaabî' Gotîyarîne a'mweraavî maarya'neraaihîrî yîhîzîwaakîdeinyî." 20 Sara kuda' yîme'nya'bi' sadaraai jawîgîlya' yagalya'ma'na yagîla midînna yagi.

21 Kaanya sangyîneba wîna yaka Sevathiyare gawaalî' kwaraai Jemîzalyî gamîre gahwaalaangei Jonîjî kîdaraarî tînna wanganna. Sadaraalyî kîrînîmaanga Sevathiyalyî sîpîyavî yîlamwaaina yeva jawîgîlya' bî'nyîna yadaapîjî tînna wanganna. Tînna wanganna yaka sadaraarî jaka wîdîna. 22 Jaka wîdîna kya' yîme'nya'bi' sîpîyasî kîrînîmaangelyî yagalya'ma'na yagîla midînna yagi.

Jizaazai Gotîyare yagaala wîjîwaakada nalaavînakeraavî tewaanya yake'nesî.

(Lukî 6:17-19)

23 Kwaaka Galili yuyaba kaanya yamaryada kumîre lotuangengî wîjîwîrîna. Yagaala tewaanya' Gotîyai nemaremwaalya'ne' wîjîwaakîna. Sarei a'mweraavî nabalya ge gejîyaraavîjî yîrîka mwaaidîvîsaraavîjî tewaanya yavada'gaina ya'. 24 Sara tewaanya yakerîna Kwaaka Naanga Sîrîya yunebanna dîwîna ye'. Mî'na dîwîna

yesa'na nabal+nakeraaviji nalaaya ge
 gejiyaraaviji daanga naanga wiv+deraaviji
 yimaka widiv+saraavi bi'b+ta yadivi'
 wala'daawadiv+saraaviji yaginya bain+keraaviji
 makabina ye'. Makabina kye' tewaanya
 yavada'gala'. ²⁵ Tewaanya kyavada'gala'
 Galilidaa'nyaraji Anga Atiraalyabadaa'nyaraji
 Anga Jeruzaalem+daa'nyaraji Kwaaka
 Juth+yadaa'nyaraji Aalya Jothanyavi
 pih+r+daa'nyaraji yikabina yeva kwala
 bwa'naanya naanga mid+inna ye'.

5

Mugunyavi Jizaazai wiji+waakake'nesi.

¹ A'mwe kwala naange yikabina yadaapiji
 Jizaazai tinna wanganna yaka mugunyavi
 yilaawina yaka saba walamwaaina kya' gamire
 mid+div+sara gaminyaw+inna bina ye'. ² Bina
 kye' gaai dara wiji+waakina ya'.

Jizaazai widina yake' a'mwera yilaaya yipi+ne'nesi.

(Luki 6:20-23)

³ “Yilaaya yadivi' tewaanaanga yinikera
 Gotiyarina dara yawi'div+sara ‘Nemi
 maal+kemilikane. Nemire kuryara diraginyara
 mi!’ Sareraavi Sigunyavi mwaalikei
 maremwaalade'nanyi.

⁴ Yilaaya yadivi' tewaanaanga yinikera
 kale wiadaa'nyi kayaa'nanyanna kinna
 dadiv+sara. Gotiyai kumire simunyangi
 diraginna yivaimwagade'nanyi.

5 Yilaaya yadivi' tewaanaanga yinikera kwaamu'nanyara similika yarai mwilyi yadera Gotiyai yawi'na 'Sahwaraavi tewaanya yuya Kwaaka yuya wijaavideinyi,' yawi'na yakei wijaavade'nanyi.

6 Yilaaya yadivi' tewaanaanga yinikera, a'mwera wapaayaji aalyasi mijika wiadevaabi' a'mwera 'Gotiyai neminyina "Yida'maraangeihi nimireihilyi," yawirana!' yawi'manigasara. Munya widevaabi' Gotiyai gamirebwi wijaavade'nanyi.

7 Yilaaya yadivi' tewaanaanga yinikera a'mwe pwaraavina kale wigaimwadivitarara. Pwara tewaanna yadivisaraavinaji kayaa'na yadivisaraavinaji kale wigaimwadivisara. Sareraavina Gotiyai kale wigaimwagathe tewaanya wiade'nanyi.

8 Yilaaya yadivi' tewaanaanga yinikera, Gotiyarina simunya pirinanyara bi'divisara. Sarera Gotiyari biramaapi'de'nanyi.

9 Yilaaya yadivi' tewaanaanga yinikera, Gotiyarina yuya maimaanga sabwi yigapalakadivisara. Gotiyai sahwaraavi 'Nimire nyibwaalivaangeiginyira,' widadhe'nanyi.

10 Yilaaya yadivi' tewaanaanga yinikera, tewaanya yida'maraangebwi midibizara dazahirivi taanginya' maapinera. Sareraavi Sigunyavi mwaalikei maremwaalade'nanyi.

11 Yilaaya yadivi' tewaanaanga yihinikeihi, nabaai gminyi pwara tinna gwangadivi' ninyi nyimididinya'na birala githadivi' githa'mijamaryadivi' yagaala kayaa'nanya dala pininna pininnanya kwaasi githipi'deigi.

12 Sare'na Sigunyavi yanga naange' girivikisa' giminyina gyemwaalike'na yilaaya ja! Sare'na gimimunyit' nayaa gaimakunna maremwaala'gi yilaaya naanga ja! Sare' dare'nesi. Sinnawi Gotiyarit' wina'wawijjawaakadivisara ga'mijamakwawevera Sigunyavi yange' tivikita nawi'nya' maryaatabaai gimim' tivikita naange' dimaa'deiginyira. Sare'na yilaaya naanga ja!

*Saainakera Di'baa'nakeraavinesit.
(Maakit' 9:50; Lukit' 14:34,35)*

13 Gimim' Kwaakevakiyaraavire saalyaiginyira. Saala wapaayangit' waburya wiadevaabit' a'mwe davakiyara giminyit' tinna gwanganapijit' tewaanyabwi yawipineiginyira. Sare' kirit' saala waryaanya yima'naja' waburya ayina gara yima'nadevaka! Saala sasare' wapaayangina waburya mi yannesit. Saala sasare' yinahu marasit'na yadivit' kumire sivilyasi paihit'divisasi.

14 Gimim' Kwaakevakiyaraavine di'baakeiginyi. Mugunyavi anga pirit' yilamannike' lika yulyaranne' mit'. Aawa. Wannadesit. 15 A'mwera laamivananyarit' dike' yewita'divit' maa'gulyavit' amwi wilakadivit' mit'. Aawa. Yibinyavit' a'badaa'nyit' munyaba yilakadiviki. Sare' a'mwe angevit' mwaaidapiyaraavit' wanyiwanya wiadesit. 16 Sarevit' di'baakeigit' a'mwera tinna nayaa wangabit'de'na tewaanyabwina nayaa ja! Tewaanya yuyabwi yadaa'gizit' tinna gwanganapijit' Gimaamaanga Sigunyavit' mwaalikerina yawirapijit' yilaaya yina yadivit' gaminyit' yaya' munyaba makibit'delyit'.

Gotiyare Kiwinya'na dinike'nesi.

¹⁷ P'ropetiyara Gotiyari wi'nawijiwaakadivisaraavire yagaalyaji Ne Mozizare Kiwinyasi dinikenna marasi'nadei dingaka?' Niminyina simunya sara nyawi'dika! Nimi marasita'neinyi biweinyi mika! Aawa. 'Nimi yagaala sanne yunebanna yima'nya'neinyi biweinyi.' ¹⁸ Sare' dare'nesi. Nebulya'na yithithivanige. Sigunyasi Kwaakesi aaya yima'nadehaa'na pikarya maalika aane pimili' kimili' myagalya'mayi yadesi. Nabaai Kiwinyavire maalika aane pimili' kimili' yiwawode' mi'. Arikewi. Yagaala sangi kaavilya' tivi'na yima'nadehaa'na sa minanya yiwawadengira. ¹⁹ Sarevidaa'nyi Kiwinyavire yagaala maalika sa' a'mwe pwai marasi'naja' a'mwe pwara kwaraavi wijiwaakadelyi 'Sasara minnera!' A'mwe sareri Sigunyavi mwaalikei maremwaalade kwai a'mwemili' mwaalademiliki. A'mwei Kiwinya' midinajai a'mwe pwara kwaraavi wijiwaakajai midinya'na, sahwai a'mwe naangei mwaaladelyi Sigunyavi mwaalikei maremwaaladevi. ²⁰ Sare' dare'nesi. Yagaala da githivanige. Kiwinya wijiwaakadivisaraavirebulyi Periziyaraavirebulyi sabwi gimire yida'maraangebwi mwavilayi yijaigi Sigunyavi mwaalikei maremwaaladevi dulaadeigi mi'. Arikewi.

Sinna tika wida'devur'nesi.

(Luki 12:57-59)

²¹ Gimi kadika mena wi'nagi yagaala datha' Ne sinnawinyara maaresavi. A'mweri maramakinna! A'mwe pwai a'mwe pwari

tamakaja'na sai kotiya wimariyipi'delyi.
 22 Nebulya'na dinike' nimi sanyi githivanige.
 A'mwe gazaizai gya'mwerina sinna
 tika widavajai, nabaai sahwari kotiya'
 wimariyipi'delyi. Nabaai, a'mwe pwai
 gya'mweri birala widazai kotiya naange'
 wimariyipi'delyi. Nabaai, a'mwe pwai 'Gimi
 yimaka aa'naa'neiginyi,' widazai Dika Naangevi
 naawadelyi. 23 Sarevidaa'nyi pigaa' gimi
 'Gotiyari wijaavima nimore kayaa'nanya
 marasi'nya'ne!' da'gizi sare' wijaaya'neba
 makaba'gizi dara jawi'de' 'O, nya'mwerina
 yagaalya kininnakeinyi dahayinigena!'
 24 Sara da'gizi Gotiyari wijaaya'neba gimore
 yoviravamakabiza' waka'gizi ja'mweryawinna
 ji'mavaawa! Ja'mwelyi yagaalya' mena
 yavada'gala'gizi sagaa' gimore yovira'diza'
 Gotiyari duzaadesi.

25 Pwai giminyina 'Kotiya marima!' kadozi
 yarai yavada'gainyina jideraaihilyi. 'Sahwai
 yawibwa'deryaba nanyimarakadika! Nabaai,
 yawibwa'dei nyimaaraji pilizimaanyaraavi
 nanyimarimwangadika! Pilizimaanyara
 kalavuzangevi nanyimwaaihpidika'
 jawika! 26 Nebulya'na githivanige.
 Gotiyarine sareigi kayaa'na yaginebwina
 yuya mamubya'giziyagaa'na kalavuzavi
 jahalya'ma'deigi mika!

Ata limwangebwinisi.

27 Sinnawi dinike' kadika mena
 dara wi'nivanigi. A'mwe pwarevi ata
 malimwadinnera! 28 Sahiri'na dara githivanige.

A'mwe gazaizai tinna bangana'na yaja' 'A'mwevî ata limwamwîjainyî!' yawî'da gannya simunyavî mena ata limwamwakelyîra.
²⁹ Sare'na gîmîre aangasîmagînya tînniyai bangana'dîzîyai kayaa'nanyabwina kagîmwagi'nojî jîwa'mwagasi'na jîtheigînyî. Sare' dare'nesî. Kîlaaka yuyajîsîyaigînyî Dîkevi maragîlîvaramaja'na kayaa'nanyasî. Kîlaaka pimagînya pijî' maayaigî mwaaidîza'na tewaanyasî. Sare' daresi. Tînniyai jîwa'mwagasi'nya'ne' daanga wîvînyasî. Kîrî' Dîkevi wîya'ne' kayaa'nanaangesî. Sarevîdaa'nyî a'mwengîna nyawî'dîka!
³⁰ Nabaai, gîmîre aangasîmagînya asi kayaa'nanyaburî gîvwarîdaakwajai dapalasi'na ja! Sare' dare'nesî. Kîlaaka yuyajîsîyaigînyî Dîkevi maragîlîvaramaja'na kayaa'nanyasî. Kîlaaka pimagînya pijî' maayaigî mwaaidîzîya'na tewaanyasî.

Gannya a'mwevî wîdaasabwinesî.

(Matiyui 19:9; Maakî 10:11-12; Lukî 16:18)

³¹ Kîgaakuna dara dînîkesî. A'mwei gannya a'mwevî wîdaasajai kwala maarya' yesîma'nya ya'ne pikariyîkwia wîjaavojî wîdaasadesî.
³² Dînîka kîrî' nîmî gîthîvanige. Gînniya a'mwevî mudaasînnera! A'mwe' pwarî maridaayî yaja' gazaizai kudaasojî a'mwe pwarî maa'naja' gannya a'mwevîna Gotîyai yawî'na 'A'mwe sa' ata limwamanîkesî. Sare kîrî' gannya a'mwei yîwetawakya' gamîresi.' Nabaai a'mwe pwarî maa'najai mudîkei savî ata limwagathelyî.

*Gotiyarına yagaala diraginya' wija'nesi.
Nebwi yagaala ja'nebwinesi.*

33 Yagaala piriri' Ne sinnawinyaraavi wijaake' gimiki kadika mena dara wi'nivanigi. Gotiyarına yagaala diraginya' 'Nyigivina!' widiza' majesima'dinna! Aawa, yuya widiza' Gotiyarına sasara ja! 34 Dinike'na kiriri' nimiriki githivanige. 'Sara yideinyi,' nebwi widizaigi savina yagaala diraginya' sasara mudinna! Aangyagaala kave duthana! Dara mudinna! 'Sigunya' nebulya'na warikabaabi' githiwija' nebulya'na githivanige.' Sara mudinna! Sigunyavi Gotiyai yilamwaaida maremwaalikebanne'na yaasiwa'na sara mudinna! (Gimireba daa!) 35 Yagaala piriri' nebulya yivaimwange'na Kwaakevakina mudinna! 'Kwaakeva' diraginya' warike'na nimiriki yagaala nebulya' githivanige!' Kwaaka dava' Gotiyare siviya' paihremwaaidevanne'na sara mudinna! Nabaai Anga Jeruzaalem'na yaasiwa'na mudinna yagaala pirivi' nebulya yivaimwagya'ne! Jeruzaalem' saba yuyangi Maremwaaidere angebanne'na sara mudinna! 36 Yagaala piriri' diraginya yivaimwagya'ne'na mudinna gimire minyaginyavina! 'Nimiriki mijasaji' yaaka wannana!' da'gizi yaaka yima'nadezi' daa! 'Nimiriki mijasaji' jihinya wannana!' da'gizi jihinya yima'nadezi'na daa! Aawa! Wawinya Gotiyaresi. 37 Sare'na aangyagaala duthana! 'Tewaanyasi,' da'gizi 'Yayo,' duthana! 'Yideinyi mi,' da'gizi 'Aawano,' duthana! Sasare sabwi wi'nanyi. Yagaala sa' mije'mwamwiya yadinya Kayaa'nanyai

giz+waakadengi.

Minya maarya'nebwinesi.

(Luki 6:29-30)

³⁸ Yagaala piri' wijaake' kadika dara wi'nivanigi. A'mwe pwai pware tinnyari karamaji'wa'mwagozi gamire tinnyari diramaji'wa'mwagyila! Nabaai pware maangeri' kalivikiroji sareri' maangeri' dilivikiryila!
³⁹ Sare' kiri' nimi' dara githivanige. A'mwei kayaa'na kagyozi tivikita minna! Aawa. A'mwe pwai maangwidaanyaba kagiramoji' minya mamaa'dinna! Aawa! Nayaa ja! Maangwidaanya pimagi' tanyaa'na duzaade'na yawirannelyi. ⁴⁰ Pwai giminyina yawi'na 'Sahwari' kotiya' ya'muji' gamire baazi'ma'nya' maarideinyi.' Sara yawi'na yajari' yivisasi' duzaadelyi. ⁴¹ A'mwe naangei diraginna dazai 'Nimire gilyivisa esaba dimakilaawa!' Dazare gilyivita saaminyabanna dimakilaawadeiginyi. Sara Gotiyareigi' yinneiginyi. ⁴² Pwai kagithaangoji' 'Sa' dinyimaryaama!' 'Nigwia dinyimaryaama!' sarina yanga wijaavina jithelyi. Nabaai a'mwei kagithozi' 'Yaamata nyijaama!' sahwarina bule'na mujaavinna! Yarai duzaama!

Yikamaangeraavi wia'nebwinesi.

(Luki 6:27-28,32-36)

⁴³ Yagaala piri' wijaake' kadika wi'nivanigi' dara dinike'na. Ja'mwerina kale gyana! Yikamaangerina sinna tika githavana! ⁴⁴ Sara dinika kiri' nimi' githivanige. Gimire yikamaangerina kale gyana! Kayaa'na

gyadivisaraavina wigaimwange'na Gotiyari dara duthana! 'Sahwaraavi tewaanya dimwaihya! Tewaanna diwia!' ⁴⁵ Sara yijaigi 'Niamaaanga Sigunyavi mwaalikere kaimiraayainyi yima'nima!' dadi yinneiginyira. Gotiyai nyilyari sara widadaa'nyi nyilyai a'mwe kayaa'nanyaraavire wawinyangiji tewaanya kwaraavire wawinyangiji sara widivanikabaaibisasi. Gotiyai burike! sara widadaa'nyi a'mwe yidamaraanga yadivisaraavirenginaji yidamaraanga myadivisaraavirenginaji burike! sara pivanikabaaibisasi. ⁴⁶ Sare! dare'nesi. A'mwe giminyi tewaanna gyadivita gaveraavi tewaanna yija'na Gotiyai tivikita nawinya! gizaavade! daaka! Yithaa, taakiziya maa'divisara kayaa'na yadivisara avaina sara yadivisarera. Sahwaraavirebwi davi'laka! Gotiyai sara yadevaai' a'mwe yuyaraavi tewaanna diwia! ⁴⁷ Ja'mwe gaveraavi 'Nyamweigi!' dadi yilaaya wimarijagi pwaraavirebwina davi'ladeigi daa! Aawa. Ajimya Piningiyara Gotiyari malimwagyadivita kwaraji sara yadivisare. Yuyaraavi yilaaya dumarya! ⁴⁸ Sarevidaa'nyi Gimaamaanga Sigunyaviyai nayaa yida'na yadevaai' gimikwaigi tewaanyaraavinaji kayaa'nanyaraavinaji tewaanna wia'neigi yune nebulya'nanyaiigi yima'ninneiginyi.

6

Tewaanna ya'nebwinina - yanga wijaaya'nesi.

1 Nayaa jawika! Davwi minna! Tewaanya nawinyabura dara minnera! A'mwera tinna nyangabikaji! 'Sai tewaanyalyira,' yawipikaji. Sara minnera! Sara yijyaiginyi Gimaamaanga Sigunyavi mwaalikei yanga tewaanya girivikirannei m'.

2 Sarevidaa'nyi 'A'mwe gilyivita maayaraavina nigwia wimaryaawima! da'giziyagaa' nabaai dara dizaigi 'A'mwera nyangabika!' a'mweraav+ sinnawi namarayaasid+ gware makupjavaaina! Minna! Sare' dare'nesi. A'mwe kwaasiyara yadivitabaabi' lotuangengiji adukulalyangiji saba jaka widina 'Yanga nayaa wijaavima nigwimaayaraavine!' Sahwara yawi'na 'A'mwera nininyina "A'mwe tewaanyalyi. Yangelyi," dinipika!' yawi'na yadivi' sara yadiviki. Nebulya'na githivanige. Sasareraavi wimariyipiija sa' kumire wirivikisasi. Sasareraavi a'mwera yilaaya wimariyipiija'na yanga tivi'na maapijaraavina Sigunyavi mwaalikei yanga tewaanya wirivikiranera m'. 3 Sasara minna! Aawa. 'Gilyivita maayaraavina wimaaryideinyi,' da'gizi yulya'na jitheiginyi. 'Nya'mweraji angebajyaraji tinna nanyangabithika!' da'gizi yulya'na dumaaryidevulyi. 4 Lika yulya'na jithevwi Gimaamaangei yawi'na 'Sahwai tewaanna yiwake' a'mwera yilaaya myiwaasa'na yanga tewaanya wirivikirideinyi.'

wija'nebwinesî.
(Luki 11:2-4)

⁵ 'Gotiyari widima!' da'giziyagaa' a'mwe kwaasiyara widadivitabaaiþ' nudithika! Sahwara lotuangengi wiladaa'divi' a'mwera tinna wanganya'nera Gotiyari widadivitare. Sarebwina tewaanya wivu'nadere. Nabaai tu'nyalabinyaba daa'divi' 'A'mweyura tinna nyangabika!' dadivi' Gotiyari widadivisare. Sasareigi myima'ninna! Nebulya'na githivanige. A'mwera yilaaya wimariþija'na yanga tivi'na maapijaraavina yanga tewaanya wirivikiradera mi'. ⁶ Sare'na aawa. Gimî 'Gotiyari widima!' da'giziyagaa' gaveigi angevi kusawi wila'gizi kaanya tihira'gizi Gimaamaanga lika yulya'deva mwaalikeri gaveri duthana! Gimaamaangei lika yulya'dinyangina tinna wangada girivikiradelyi.

⁷ 'Gotiyari widima!' da'giziyagaa' yagaala kwalaalya yaasiwa'na madinna! A'mwe Anga Pimaginyara Gotiyari malimwagyadivisara yadivitabaaiþ' minna! Sare' dare'nesi. Sahwara yawi'na 'Yagaala kwalaalya wdivainaaja' yuya maraadengi. Yuya yima'nadengi.' Yawi'na yadivi' sara dadivisare. ⁸ Sarabi' myima'ninna! Sare' dare'nesi. Gimaamaangei giminyine mena yawi'mwakelyi. Sinnawi yagaala midaanganyi kya'gizi mena yawi'mani' gihainvanika yuyanna. ⁹ Sarevadaa'nyi gimî Gotiyari dara duthana!
'Nenimaangeigi Sigunyavi mwaaihinyaigi,
Gimire yaya' giri'maaya' yima'nana!

10 Nemaremwaaidinyagaa' yarai yima'nana!
 Gimire simunyabwi yunebanna yima'nana!
 Sigunyaviyara gimire simunya
 gimididivitabaaibi'

Kwaakevakiyaina gimire simunya gimidinaana!

11 Yirika dahaa'nena aawapaaya dinejaama!

12 Kayaa'na neyivanigasanna
 marasi'niwobaaibi'

Nemire yiwetawakyanna dinemarasika!

13 Yijwaala yinikeba neminyi mane-
 makabinnera!

Aawa, Kayaa'nanyai nudathiwaaladikaji
 dinevadaihasamaaka!

Nemaremwaaidinyaiginyine'nanyi.

Diraginya aaya kaavilyaiginyine'nanyi.

Byaannyabulyiyaiginyine'nanyira.

Yuyagaa' yuyagaa' waragothe'nanyira.

Sahirisira. Nebula naangesi.'

Sara duthana! 14 Dinyu'nana! Pwara
 yiwetawakya gyiwaasanna marasi'nija'na
 Gimaamaanga Sigunyaviyai gimirena
 gimarasinadelyi. 15 Sahwaraavirena

mamarasinnyi yija'na Gimaamaanga kwalyi
 gimire yiwetawakyanna marasinnyina gyathei
 mi'.

*Tewaanna ya'nebwina - Gotiyarina wapaaya
 manya'nebwinesi.*

16 Gotiyari nayaa yawirya'neigi wapaayanna
 tika manyija' jikurya minna! Kwaasiyara
 kunnya sinnyika gwaraku'na yadivi'
 'Pwara nyawirangabika! "Sai sinnyi'
 mijikilaa'na yiwaka! Sare! Gotiyarina
 manyadei tewaanyalyi," yawipika! yawidivi'

yadivitabaaibi' minna! Nebulya'na githivanige. Sasareraavi a'mwera yilaaya wimariyipi'ja'na yanga tivi'na ma'mwaasaraavina yanga tewaanya wirivikirannera mi'. ¹⁷ Aawa, gim'i Gotiyarina manya'gizi sinnyiki aalya yina'gizi minyaginyavi welivananya' divu'nana! ¹⁸ Sara ya'gizi 'A'mwera "Sai wapaaya manyivanikelyi," nyawirangabithika!' da'gizi ginnya sinnyi' sara mi. Aawa. Gimaamaanga lika yulya'deva mwaalikei gavei gimire lika yulyarya'nebwi tinna wangada girivikiradelyi.

*Sigunyavi gilyivita tewaanya
mari'bwarkyabwinesi.*

(Luki 12:33-34)

¹⁹ Gilyivita tewaanyanna tewaanyanna mamaryovirawakinna Kwaaka davaki dava! Kwaaka davaki maa'nyaannaraji napolikeji gilyivisangi kayaaka yigaidengi. Nabaai kukera kurike' daburalivi'divi' kuka maa'divisangi. Dava sa mamaryovirawakinna!

²⁰ Gilyivita tewaanyanna tewaanyanna dimaryovirawakya Sigunyavi! Sahiba maa'nyaannaraji napolikeji gilyivisangi kayaaka myigalyadengi. Nabaai kukera madaburaliviryadivi' kuka myadivisangi. (Tewaanya yuyanna githiwe sara ya'gizi gimire gilyivita Sigunyaviya kininnakeigi dimwaaideiginyi.) ²¹ Sare' dare'nesi. Gimire gilyivita tewaanya mari'bwarakinikeba sahiba gimire simunyasi warikesi. (Pwai Sigunyavi gilyivita tewaanya mari'bwarakada sahningina

simunya piri'nanyai mwaaidelyi. Gotiyari yawi'delyi. Sare'na githiwa.)

(Luki 11:34-36)

²² Tinnyai kilaakejikine laamivananya' wannadevaabi' a'mweraavire simunya yawi'divisasi. Sarevidaa'nyi simunyavi nayaa yawi'di yanga nayaa wimarija' laamivananya sa' nayaa wannade yunejikira. ²³ Sare' simunyavi kayaa'na yawi'di yanga nayaa mumarija' laamivananya' jihinya' wa'deziki. Sarevidaa'nyi tinnyai jihinya' sara yima'naja' gimire simunya jihinya' naange'bi' kayaa'nanya sa yawi'dinneiginyi.

(Luki 16:13)

²⁴ Maremwaala pwaraarina aane pwai kwai yiniga wi'na widaaya'nei mika! Sare' dare'nesi. Pwarina sinna tika widavoji pwarina tewaanna wivu'nyina. Pwari limwanna yada pwari bule'na wijaavina yadelyi. Sabaabi' avaalyagaa' Gotiyare widaaya'neigi yima'nyina, nigwia naanga maarya'neigi yima'nyina jitheigi mika! Nigwia naangenna yawi'na yijaigi Gotiyari myawiri. Gotiyari yawi'na yijaigi nigwia naangenna myawiri.

Simunya kwalaalya yawisabwines.

(Luki 12:22-31)

²⁵ Sarevi githivanige. Tewaanya mwaaidinyavina simunya kwalaalya myawidinna! Sara yawi'di dina 'Nimi beni niwineka? Be aalya niwineka?' Nabaai gimire kilaakejikina simunya kwalaalya myawidinna! Sara yawi'di dina 'Nimi

kannya yivita beni yira'niwineka?' Dina myinna! Tewaanya mwaaidinya' wawilavike' midaaka tika wapaaya sangi! Kilaakeji' wawilavike' midaaka kannya yivita sangi!

²⁶ Yusara munyawı pilakwodıvısaraavi tınna dangana! Wapewia mamayadıvitare. Angengi wapaaya mamuji'bwarakıyadıvitare. Sarera kwaraavına Gımaamaanga Sigunyavıyai wapaaya wıjaavadengi. Gotıyai yusaraavi nayaa maremwaaidei yawı'dele! Gımi naangeigi' midaaka! Yusara yune maalıkera midaaka! Gotıyarına naangeiginyıra. ²⁷ Sarımıjiya pwai yawıta kwalaalya yoji 'Kwaramı kwalaalya mwaalideinyı,' diragınna dozi sara yıma'nadei daaka! Sare'na mıka! ²⁸ Nabaai kannya yıvısangına simunya yawırıkwaasa' be'na yawı'manıgi! Kaabıdaryaba pwasa waayıkengi tınna jawırangana! Mıraagıkı'na yade mı'. Baazi'ma'nya tidıvıta mı'. ²⁹ Sara myadıvıta kırı' dara gıthıvanıge. Sınnawı sagaa' Ne Solomoni gannya nıgwılalaaka byaannaka yuya wakakelyı. Sare' kırı' nıgwılalaaka nawı'nya maayalyı pwasa waayıka dazabısa. ³⁰ Pwasa kaabınyangıne nıgwılalaakebısa nawı'nya dahaa' waayı'. Mwanyagaa' kaabınna samılıka 'Maalıkesıra,' dadıvı' davına yapıji dıkevi yırapı'dengi. Kurıvaarıya sasare Gotıyai pwasa wakada nayaa maremwaalı'. Sare' 'Gotıyai nayaa mamaremwaalyı neyadelyı,' yawı'manıgınyayıgı nayaa jawıka! Kurıvaarıya sasare Gotıyai nayaa maremwaalanne'na gımınyı gıvaazi'makwadeigi' midaaka!

³¹ Sarevıdaa'nyı simunya yawırıkwaasa'

myaw+’dinna! Dara nad+thi’ ‘N+imi beni niw+ineka? Be aalya niw+ineka? N+imi kannya yiv+ita beni yira’niw+ineka?’ Sara mad+inna! ³² Sare’ dare’nesi. Gotiyari malimwagyad+ivisara aj+imya yuyangiyara simudaadaanya yaw+’divi’ yuya daza biramaa’div+isabulyi. Gim+rebwi pibulyi. Sare’ dare’nesi. Gimaamaanga Sigunyav+yai gim+inyina mena yaw+’mani’ ‘Sa w+mudaasiwaka.’ ³³ Sazanna simunya kwalaalya myaw+’dinna! Sinnawi Gotiyai yuyaraavi maremwaalade gave’ jaw+ika! Gotiyare yida’maraanga sabwina jaw+ika! Sara yijaigi dividaa’nyi yuya sa pin+ k+iniji g+izaavadelyi. Nayaa gyavada’galamaremwaaladelyi. ³⁴ Sarevidaa’nyi mwanayagaa’neng+ina simunya kwalaalya myaw+’dinna! Sare’ dare’nesi. Mwanayagaa’ pu’dehaa’ sang+ina jaw+’dehaaki. Dahaasagaa’ne taanginya war+’. Sa wi’nanyi. Mwanayagaa’ne taanginya y+ma’nadeng+ina dahaa’ myaw+’dinna!

7

A’mweraavi wir+iv+ik+irya’nebwines+.

(Luki 6:37-38,41-42)

¹ A’mweraavi yaasiwa’na ma-
maryaw+’bwa’d+inna! ‘Sai kayaa’nanyaly+,’
kyaw+rangana’g+izi Gotiyai ‘Kayaa’nanyaig+iny+,’
gyaw+’bwaradeig+iny+. ² Sare’ dare’nesi.
Pwaraavi yaw+’bwa’d+izabaaibi’ Gotiyai
avaaina gyaw+’bwaradeig+iny+. A’mweraavi
t+iv+ik+id+izabaaibi’ Gotiyai avaa+ina
gir+iv+ik+iradeig+iny+. ³ Sare’ ke’ba’na

githima! Gimire tinnyari yisava' gwarike' beri'na myawiryadi ja'mwere tinnyari yitiridirinyamili' bangana'manigi! ⁴ Yithaa, gimire tinnyari yisava' gwarika kiri' widina 'Yitiridirinya gimarasi'naabima!' widina ya'gizi gatha'dara jitheiginaka! (Gamire yiwetawakya maalikemili' yitiridirinyamili'bisamili' warika kiri' gimire yiwetawakya' naange'nanyi.) ⁵ Kwaasiyaigi, aayagaa' ginnya tinnyari yisava' yune'na marasi'na'gizi yi dividaa'nyi ja'mwere tinnyari yitiridirinyamili' marasi'nya'neigi gimire tinnyalyi nayaa dangadeiginyi.

⁶ 'Tika nanyidavadika!' dadi jilikeraavina girimaaya mujaavinnebaaibi' Gotiyare yagaala tewaanya' a'mwera 'Yagaala sa' mu'naanna!' yawi'divisaraavina mujaavinna! 'Yaawaryara sivila nalivadivainadaapika!' dadi kwaakevi ginnya kwaalika nawinya' mamarasi'ninnebaaibi' Gotiyare yagaala tewaanya' a'mwera yaawaryarabisara 'Sa' yaasiwa'nanyasi,' diraginna yawi'divisaraavi mujwaakinna!

Gotiyari diraginna wija'nebwinesi.

(Luki 11:9-13)

⁷ Gotiyari yaamiji yidaanganyi yidaanganya kya'gizi gizaavadeiginyi. Gotiyari widizaigi biribirya ya'gizi diviramaa'deiginyi. Gotiyari widizaigi kaanyavi mala tamaabi tamaabya ya'gizi Gotiyai givasamaraabatheiginyi. ⁸ Sare' dare'nesi. Gazaizai yidaangada maarade'nanyi. Bi'dei biramaarade'nanyi. Kaanyavi mala

tamaabaderi Gotiyai wibasamaraabathe'nanyi.
 9 Sarimijiyari gawaalivaangei 'Nimwai,
 girikulya' dinyimaryaama!' yidaanganaja'na
 ganimaangei silyai wimaryaabathei dingaka!
 10 'Nimwai jawinya' dinyimaryaama!'
 yidaanganaja'na naawinaanyai wimaryaabathei
 dingaka! Sarei baawalaka! 11 Sarevidaa'nyi
 gim+ kayaa'nanyaigi+ kwaigi+ kiri' ginnya
 kaimiraayang+ tewaanya wiadinyaiginyi.
 Yithaa, Tewaanaangei Gimaamaanga Sigunyavi
 mwaalikei yuyaraavi wavilavikei tewaanya
 wijaavade yidaangabizaraavina! Ai,
 naangaange! 12 Sarevidaa'nyi 'A'mwera
 niminyina sara yipika!' dizanna a'mweraavina
 dazah+ bwina sara ja! Daza' Kiwinya
 dinikeviji yagaala piropetiyara Gotiyari
 wi'nawij+ waakad+ visaraav+ reviji aaya
 kaavilyasi.

Tikurya maalikevina dinike'nesi.

(Luki 13:24)

13 Tikurya pwigalyariki dula! Kayaaka
 yigalya'neba Dikeyabanne tikurya naangaange!
 yaka maadaawa'nyasi. Dikeyabanne tutaanya
 yigipala yinigukesi. Savidaa'nyi dazah+rivi
 a'mwe kwalaalyara wimanaaw+ gasarera.
 14 Yuyagaa' yuyagaa' mwaalya'nebanne tikurya
 pwigalyari' warikeriki. Gaalya'nebanne
 tutaanyavi yagiyagi wiya'nesi. Savidaa'nyi
 dazah+riki a'mwe pwaina pwaina
 biramaa'man+ gasarera. Sare'na tikurya
 pwigalyariki nayaa dula!

*A'mwera Gotiyarɪna kwaasɪ yagaala wɪja'nesɪ.
(Lukɪ 6:43,44; 13:25-27)*

¹⁵ Nayaa jawɪka! Gotiyarɪna kwaasɪ yagaala wɪja'neraavɪna mala nayaa jɪwannana! Kumɪre kɪlaakejɪka tɪnna wangana'gɪzɪ 'Sahwara sipɪzipɪyarera. Naangerera nɪmɪnyawɪnna bɪvanɪgasarera,' yaasɪwa'na madɪnna! Yɪ 'Kɪlaakejɪkɪna sipɪzipɪyara mwaiihata kwara kɪrɪ' sɪmunyavɪna kavɪjɪlɪka mɪjɪ'nanyara mwaiihava,' gɪthɪwa. Sahwara kayaaka gyɪpɪ'derera. ¹⁶ Sahwaraavɪre saburɪna yɪsɪlyabɪ' jawɪrangadeigɪnyɪ. Dara jawɪka! Giraipɪzɪla namannyulyabaarɪ maa'dɪvɪsara daa! Pihɪzɪla yɪta lannakikɪ maa'dɪvɪsara daa! Sabaabɪ' kayaa'nanyabulyɪyara yagaala nawɪ'nya' nayaa gɪzɪwaakɪpɪ'dera daa! ¹⁷ Sasarevɪdaa'nyɪ yɪta tewaanya gazɪsɪ' yɪsɪla nawɪ'nya yɪ'nadikɪ. Yɪta kayaa'nanyɪ' yɪsɪla kayaa'nanya yɪ'nadikɪ. ¹⁸ Yɪta tewaanyɪ' yɪsɪla kayaa'nanya yɪ'nadi' mɪ'. Nabaai yɪta kayaa'nanyɪ' yɪsɪla nawɪ'nya yɪ'nadi' mɪ'. ¹⁹ Yɪta gazɪsɪ' yɪsɪla tewaanya myɪ'nyadi' dɪkeɪvɪ dapaɪasɪ'na yadɪvɪsɪkɪ. ²⁰ Sarevɪdaa'nyɪ Gotiyarɪna kwaasɪ yagaala wɪja'neraavɪre saburɪna jawɪrangadeigɪnyɪ. Kayaa'nanyanna ya'neraavɪna jawɪka! 'Gotiyare yagaala manejɪvanɪgasare!'

²¹ Gazaizai nɪmɪnyɪ 'Naangeigɪ! Naangeigɪ! nyɪdadei Sɪgunyavɪya maremwaaideva wɪlamwaaɪladei mɪ'. Aawa. A'mwei Nɪmaamaanga Sɪgunyavɪ mwaalɪkere sɪmunyabwi mɪdɪnajokɪ yune sahwaina wɪlamwaaɪladelyɪ. ²² Sagaa' Yɪrɪka Naanga

sariki a'mwe kwalaalyara dara nyidipi'de 'Naangeigi! Naangeigi! Giminne yaya' maarona Gotiyare yagaala widahoina midaaka! Giminne yaya' yimaka widivisaraavi diraginna widona yimaka sa widaasina yoina midaaka! Giminne yaya' diraginna widona atika maru'narya'ne sanna yoina midaaka!' ²³ Sara kanyidapiji sahwaravi dara jalikurakideinyi 'Yuyagaa' myihwanganyadinyaihiyi. Maaveihiyi. Kayaa'na yadivisaihi kaanna diwila!'

Anga majaraar'nesi.

(Luki 6:47-49)

²⁴ A'mwe gazaizai nimore yagaala da kadika wi'noji midinajai simunnakelyi. Pwaibisalyi. Yi, sai gamire ange' silaangeri a'badaa'nyi yilamadakelyi. ²⁵ Dividaa'nyi burika naange' padaa'nyi aalyaaka pu'daa'nyi yihusa diraginna yadaa'nyi yuya sa anga savi milyitaku'na. Milyitaku'na yaka kiri' mwalaraawia'. Sare' dare'nesi. Silaangeri a'badaa'nyi sila livalaanna kya' diraginna miwi'nike'na mwalaraawia'. ²⁶ A'mwe gazaizai nimore yagaala da kadika wi'noji mamidinyi yajai sidu'maayalyi. Pwaibisalyi. Yi, sai gamire ange' siwekevi madakelyi. ²⁷ Nabaai, burika naange' padaa'nyi aalyaaka pu'daa'nyi yihusa diraginna yadaa'nyi anga sa' milyitaku'na kya' ange' walaraawina. Yo, walaraawina yaka kayaaka yuna yigaina yakesi."

²⁸ Jizaazai yagaala sa' mena jiwannakegaa' a'mwe kwala bwa'naanyara atika maru'nakulina ye'. ²⁹ Sare' dare'nesi. Kuminyi

Kiwijara wijiwaakadivitabaabib'i' mujiwaakya'.
Aawa, yagaalyavi aaya kaavilyai diraginyasiyai
wijiwaakake'na atika maru'nakulina ye'.

8

*Jizaazai a'mwe samatanakeri
yavada'galake'nesi.*

(Maaki 1:40-44; Luki 5:12-14)

¹ Mugunyavi yagalya'mavaka kaanna walaabina yadaa'ny'i kwala bwa'naanya kwalaalyara gamire yagaala wi'nesara midinna yina. ² Midinna yina yadaapi, yithaanyi, samatanakei gaminyawi aya kibanna bina yaka lotuya'na kwaakewi walaruta'nyina yaka lotuya'na kwadaai gili'na yakegaa'widina "Naangeigi, niminiyina "Tewaanya yavada'gaina wima!" diza'na gim'i wikira." ³ Widina kya' ata dathiwanna yaka widina "Sare' nyivu'nawa'. Maamidarya jima'nana!" Dazagaa' yime'nyab'i' gamire samate yiwina kya' tewaanyai yima'nakelyi. ⁴ Tewaanyai yima'nakeri Jizaazai widina "Dinyu'nana! Sareigi a'mwe aane pwai kwari nujwaakidika! Aawa. Gotiyare Angevina yarai wawa'gizi Gotiyarina mubithika yira'deri ginnya kilaaka tewaanyaji' duziwainaawideiginyi. Tinna mi'na kagywaroji' Gotiyarina wijaaya'ne' Ne Mozizare Kiwinya' dinike' sara jitheiginyi. Sara kya'gizi pwara jalikurakina 'Sarei tewaanya yima'nawa'. Gamire samate mena yiwiwaka!' Pwara sara yawita'na sara jitheiginyi."

Jizaazai Romi mwaalya aawilata naangereri yavada'galake'nesi.

(Luki 7:1-10)

⁵ Anga Kaapaniyamina wilaawina kya! Romiya aawilasaraavi maremwaalaka pwai bina yaka diraginna buthina ⁶ “Naangeigi nimire yaasiwa'wawinyai nalaavinakei angevi warika. Gamire yaginya yuya mena bainikerinera. Daanga naanga wivimanikerinera.” ⁷ Sara buthina kya! “Nimi wawa'muji tewaanya yavada'galima!” ⁸ Wídaka kirí! aawilasaraavi maremwaalakei dara ma'maa'na “Naangeigi, nimire angevina a'mwe maalikeinyirevina nulaabithika! Aawa. Maalikinyainyi. Gimi Naangeiginyira. Sare'na yune yagaalya'na kada'gizi nimire nyidaayadei tewaanya yima'nadelyira. ⁹ Githwe! dare'nesi. Niminyi naangera nyimaremwaahasaraavi diraginnakeraavi midinna yadinyainyi. Nabaai aawilasara pwaraavi maremwaaiheinyi. Sareinyi pwarí widiwija! ‘Gimi diwona!’ sai kaanna wina yadelyi. Nabaai pwarí widina ‘Gimi kaaja!’ sai bina yadelyi. Ninnya yaasiwa'wawinyari widina ‘Wawinya daza! jithe'nanyi,’ sai wawinya! sara yina yadelyi. Sareinyi githiwa ‘Sabaai’ yune yagaalya'na kada'gizi nimire widaayadei tewaanya yima'nadelyi.’ ” ¹⁰ Wídina kya! Jizaazai sa! kadika wí'naka atika maru'na'na yina yaka a'mwera midinesaraavi widina “Nebulya'na yithivanige. Yizirelyai diraginna limwanga da'darebulyiya aane pwai kwari mabiramaaryadinyainyi. (Romi mwaalya

dai nĩmĩnyĩna yawĩ'na 'Dĩragĩnaangei yune yagaalya'na nalaavĩnakeraavĩ yavada'gaidelyi.')

¹¹ Sare'na yĩhĩthĩvanĩge. Nyĩlyai bilyĩrĩ'dimagĩdaa'nya a'mwe kwalaalyara yĩ'mavaabĩna. Yĩ nyĩlyai walakadimagĩ yĩ'mavaabĩna. Yĩnasarajĩ saajarajĩ yĩ'mavaabĩna yĩpĩ'dere. Maremwaalade Sĩgunyavĩyavĩ yĩ'mavaabĩna yapĩjĩ tĩ'munnevĩ Yĩzĩrelĩyaihĩre Ne sĩnnawĩnyara Evĩraamĩjĩ Aazakĩjĩ Jaikopĩjĩ sarajĩ ye'mwannemwaala yĩpĩ'dere. ¹² Sare' kĩrĩ' Yĩzĩrelĩyaihĩ Gotĩyai yĩhĩmaremwaalanne pwaihĩrĩ mwasawĩ jĩhĩnya kewewĩnĩ yĩhĩmarasĩ'nadeihĩlyĩ. Dazahĩba kĩnna naanga dadĩvĩ' maangerĩkaavĩ dĩhĩzĩvainyideihĩlyĩ." ¹³ Sara wĩdaka aawĩlasaraavĩ maremwaaideri wĩdĩnana "Gĩnnya angevĩna dĩwona! 'Nĩmĩre yaasĩwa'wawĩnyari yagaalya'na tewaanya javada'gaidelyi,' yawĩ'mwaanyabaaibĩ' sahwai tewaanya sara yĩma'nade'nanyĩ." Sara wĩdakegaa' sahgaa' yaasĩwa'wawĩnyai tewaanya yĩma'na'.

Jizaazai kwalaalyaraavĩ yavada'galake'nesĩ.

(Maakĩ 1:29-31; Lukĩ 4:38,39)

¹⁴ Pitare angevĩ Jizaazai wĩlĩna yaka Pitari ganyaalĩmaange' nabalĩdĩ'nake' wa'dĩ'nyiyavĩ tĩnna wanganna. ¹⁵ Tĩnna wanganna yaka gamĩre asĩrĩ dathĩwanna kya' nabalĩdĩke' yagalya'makuna. Sara yagalya'makuna kya' daavĩna yaka Jizaazarĩne tĩka wapaaya yovĩrawakĩna ya'.

(Maakĩ 1:32-34; Lukĩ 4:40-41)

16 Sawitirinyaburi nyilyai walakakegaa' Kwazaakegaa' yimwannakegaa' Jizaazaryawinna a'mwe yima'naka kwalaalyaraavi makabina yina. Makabina yina kye' yagaala gave' yimakeraavi widaasina. Widaasina yaka pwara nalaavinaka yuyaraavi tewaanya yavada'gaina. 17 Sarevidaa'nyi Gotiyari winawijiwaakadei piropetiyai Aazaayai kigaakuna jaake' yune' yima'nyina. Dara dinike' "Gami nemire nagaazabwi marasi'mwa'. Nemire nabalya yuya makuwa'." Sara dinike' yunebanna yina ya' Jizaazai.

Jizaazar'i midinya'neraavines'i.
(Luki 9:57-60)

18 Kwala bwa'naanya naange' Jizaazaryawinna yikabina yikabina yadaapiji sai tinna wanganna yina yakegaa' gamireraavi widina "Aalibunya kengimaginna wawaana!" 19 Mi'na kuda' Kiwijai bina yina yaka widina "Wijiwaakyaigi, nimi gimidinamaride'nanyi kaanya yamarija yuyabanna." 20 Sara kuda' sai widina "Kavijilika maalikera kwaakevaki daibu'nya kininnakere. Nabaai sigunyavine yusara arita kininnakere. Sare' kiri' A'mweraavine Kaimiraayainyi minyaginya dihaihisa'neba kuneinyi. (Anga se wa'dinya' kuneinyi. Nimi sareinyina 'Midinima!' dizaigi se waryaba simunya yune'na yawira'gizi dinyimidinaama!)" 21 Widakegaa' midinya'ne pwai widina "Naangeigi, midinya'na tewaanya' dingaka ninnya nimwari tivi'na maralikiraka'mujiyagaa'na?"

22 Sare' Jizaazai widina “Kanyim+idina'gizì manyim+idin+yadivisara bainikerabisara balyaraavi sara likirakipika! Kuna nyim+idinaama!”

Jizaazai yihuta naangevi se dakake'nesi.

(Maaki 4:36-41; Luki 8:22-25)

23 Aalibunyavi a'ba sipiya' warakevi sai yilamwaaina kya' gamire mididivisara mididiviv' yilamwaaina kye' aalyavi makuna.

24 Aalyavi makuna yadaa'nyi, yithaanyi, yihu'maanarya naange' yina yaka sipiyavi aalimavajinaaka miladathivaina yina yadaa'nyi kiriv' sai se warina. 25 Se wa'di'nyi wina yeva yidikaana yeva yarai widina “Naangeigi! Dinevadaihasamaaka! Yiwawaade'na yiwona!”

26 Yarai widina kye' widina “Like' baa'na yivanigava! ‘Gotiyai nayaa mamaremwaalyi neyadelyi,’ limwamanigasaihi daaka!” Sara widina yaka daavina yaka yihusangiji aalimavajinaakengiji maanga widina. Maanga widina yake'na yihusa myina, aalya' ayahi kave dathivaaina ya'. 27 Kave dathivaaina kya' a'mwera atika maru'nakulina yeva dinyina “A'mwe dazai beibitalaka? Yihusasì aalyasì gamire yagaalya' nebwi kadika yina yiwakeva?”

Jizaazai yimaka kininnakeraari yavada'galake'nesi.

(Maaki 5:1-17; Luki 8:26-37)

28 Aalibumaangevi pimagi Gathaara mwaalyaraavire kwaakevina sai yimavaawina. Sahiba a'mweraai yimakera kininnakeraai mwaalina. Saraai gilekavi'ninnyaba

mwaalina. Saraai sigyaarya yima'nadisaraai mwaalina. Sarevidaa'nyi a'mwera tutaanya saba kaanya myamaryadivisare. Sareraai gilekavi'ninnyabadaa'nyaraai gaminyi burata'nyina. ²⁹ Burata'nyina yagila, yithaanyi, jaka widanganna “Neminyi gara dineyide'neka! Gotiyare Kaimiraayaigi, Yawibwasagaa' yirika aayari' mavurinanyira! Davanna biwaanya' sinnawi neminyi sagaa'ne daanga wijaaya'neigi daviwaana! Yirika sari' aawano.” Sara widahi. ³⁰ Sagaa' yaawarya kwalaalya naanga menya kibaweba mwaaleva kurivaariya tika nidaa'nyina. ³¹ Tika nidaa'nyina yadaapiji yimakera Jizaazari diraginna yidaanganna “Nabaai, nedaasija', yi yaawarikwala dazavi yikulaade'na dinedaasideiginyi.” ³² Sara widina kye' Jizaazai widina “Kaanna diwila!” Yithaanyi, sagaa' a'mwe saraari yagalya'ma'na yina yeva yaawaryaraavi kusawi wilina yina. Wilina yina kye', yithaanyi, yaawarya yuya dazara kaanyave'na walaawina yina ye' davaanyaba. Davaanyaba walaawina yina yeva aalibunyavi walaraawina yeva aalyavi baihulaawina ye'.

³³ Yaawaryara balina kye' sagaa' yaawaryaraavi maremwaaidivisara likaanya wina. Sara yeva kumire anga naangebanna yimavaawina yeva yagaala yuya daza wijiwaakina yina ye'. A'mweraai yima'nakeraari yaka sabwina baziwina. ³⁴ Baziwina kye' anga naanga sabanyara Jizaazarina baviramaa'na. Sahwarina baviramaa'na yeva yagaala diraginna yidaanganna “ ‘Kwaaka nemire dava

yagalya'mavoji kwaaka piw+inna kaanna y+ina yana!' kad+wo sara ja!"

9

*A'mwe siv+ila ata bain+ker+ yavada'galake'nesi.
(Maaki 2:1-12; Luk+ 5:17-26)*

¹ Sip+yavi y+ilamwaaina yaka aal+bumaangebaari pimaginna ay+ina w+ina yaka gannya angebanna y+'mavaaw+ina.

² Mi'na y+'mavaaw+ina kya', y+thaanyi, gam+nyaw+inna a'mwe nalaav+naka pwai makab+na ye'. A'mwe sare yag+nya yuya bain+kei y+'binyavi war+ibainy+na yakely+. Makab+na kye' sai kum+re limwangebwi tinna yaw+ranganna "Sahwara nim+iny+na 'Yavada'galannely+', deva makabi+waava." Tinna yaw+ranganna yaka nalaav+naka sari wid+ina "Kaim+raayaigi, lika minnera! G+mi+re kayaa'nanya marasi'n+ivanige."

³ Y+thaanyi! A'mwe Ki+w+ija pwara d+iny+na "A'mwe dazai kayaa'nanya kwaasi marasi'n+nya'nei a'mwe kwai ki+r+' kwaasi yaw+'na 'Nim+ Gotiyainy+'. Sare'na Gotiyar+ birala wid+wakely+."

⁴ Kum+re simunyang+ mena yaw+rangada Jizaazai dara wid+ina "Sar+im+re simunyang+ kayaa'nanyanna be'na yaw+'manigava!

⁵ Sare' dare'nesi. Yagaala naangewaai a'mwe dar+ wid+ima! Piri' wid+w+ija' 'G+mi+re kayaa'nanya g+marasi'n+ivanige,' piri' wid+w+ija' 'D+kaava'g+zi kaanya jamarya!' Yagaala sawaai naangewaai midaaka! ⁶ Sar+im+

yawiramaata jide'na yihiziwaainima! ‘
 “A'mweraavine Kaimiraayai diraginya'
 kininnakelyi. Kwaaka davaki wagiya'
 marasi'nya'ne diraginya' kininnakelyi,”
 jawiryila! dena yihiziwaainima!” Wídaka
 yaginya yuya bainika sari wídina “Dikaava'gizi
 ginnya yibinya' maarina, ginnya angevina
 kaanna makuna ji!” ⁷ Sarei daavina yina
 yaka gannya angevina kaanna wina. ⁸ Kaanna
 wina yadaa'nyi kwala bwa'naanya' savi tinna
 wanganeva lika yina. Lika yevegaa' “A'mwe
 dari diraginya sasare' wijaavadele!” dineva
 Gotiyarine yaya' munyaba makina ye'.

Matiyur+ Jizaazai jaka wídake'nesi.

(Maaki 2:13-17; Luk+ 5:27-32)

⁹ Jizaazai saba yagalya'mavaka kaanya
 yamaryada a'mwe pwar+ tinna wangamabina.
 A'mwe sai Matiyui wo'nikei taakiziangevi
 taakiziya maa'da mwaalina. Mwaalina
 yadi'nyi tinna wangamabina yaka wídina
 “Dinyimidinaama!” Sara wídina kya' sai
 daavina yaka midinna.

¹⁰ Sagaa' Matiyure angevi wapaaya
 nyemwaaina yada, yithaanyi, a'mwe
 kwalaalyara taakiziya maa'divisaraji kiwinya
 galazekivaidivisaraji yikabina. Yikabina yeva
 jizaazalyi gamire mididivisara kwaraji wapaaya
 ye'mwannanyina. ¹¹ Wapaaya ye'mwannanyina
 yadivi' Periziyara tinna wanganna yeva
 dividaa'nyi gamireraavi maanga wídina
 “Be'nevaka! Sarimire wijiwaakyai taakiziya
 maa'divisaraji kiwinya galazekivaidivisaraji

wapaaya be'na ye'mwannanivanikelaka!
Tewaanyara daaka!”

¹² Savɪ sai kadika wi'nyina yaka ke'ba'na widina “A'mwe diraginnakera dotaravaavina wigainadera mika! Aawa. A'mwe nalaav+nakerana dotaravaavina wigainadere. ¹³ Gotiyare bukuya' dara dinikesi. Bulimakaawoyangiji sip+zipiyangiji mubithika yirasa'ne yaasiwa'na nyijaavadivisanna aala! Pwaraavi kale'na duhaimwagyidevwina nyivu'nivani'. Sara dinike' dare'nesi. Simunya nayaa jaw+ramaraawila! A'mwera diraginnakerab+sara ‘Nemi yida'maraangeinera,’ didivisaraavi jaka wija'neinyi biweinyi mika. Aawa. A'mwera nalaav+nakerab+sara ‘Nemi kayaa'nanyainera,’ didivisaraavi jaka wija'neinyi biweinyi.”

Ne sinnawinyaraavireburaji Jizaazare mudikeburaji sangnesi.

(Maaki 2:18-22; Luk 5:33-39)

¹⁴ Sagaa' Jonimi midinesara gaminyawinna bina yeva widina “Gatha'darevaka? Nemi Periziyaraji Gotiyari wija'na tika munnenna kimaakiya dakidaanya' kiri' gimididivisara sazabwina myadivisa' be'nevaka?”

¹⁵ Jizaazai ke'ba'na widina “Kuminyaba munnevi kwala maaryai mwaaidinyi sagaa' miginyalyiyaraavi kale wiadera daa! Aawa. Dividaa'nyi kuminyawidaa'nyi miginyari yipalamaapi'dehaa' sagaa' tika munnenna ‘Aala!’ widipi'de'nanyira.”

16 Ke'ba'na piri' widina “Baazi'ma'nya yawaka dabu'nikevi gipwalya'na a'mwe aane pwai kwai kwaabihannya gaala pimili' aalya myamili' maa'dei mi'. Sare' dare'nesi. Nabaai sasara maaraja' dabu'nika savi gipwalya'ne kwaabihannyamili' aalya yagaa' maalika wannyina yoji baazi'ma'nya' ayahi kayaaka lihi'na yadesi. Sara yoji dabu'nike' naanga yima'nyina yadesi.” (Ne sinnawinyaraavire yagaalyav+naji Jizaazare yagaala mudikev+naji widina.)

17 Widina yaka ke'ba'na widina “Nabaai a'mwera aalitala memehilaaka yawakevi waainiya gaalya' mwa'mwagikadivitara mi'. Kiri' sara yipija' waainiya gaalya' bilamari'bwarakadaawori kilaake' ti'miwina yadesi. Sara yoji waainiya' bwaladima'naawina yoji waainiyasi kilaakesi kayaaka yadewaalyi. Kiri' memehilaaka mudikevi waainiya mudike' mwa'mwagikadivisa' yuyawaai tewaanna warina yadewaalyi.”

Jizaazai a'mweviji taayaviji tewaanya yavada'galake'nesi.

(Maaki 5:22-43; Luk 8:41-56)

18 Jizaazai yagaala sa' kuna widadaa'nyi lotuangevi a'mwe naanga pwai aya kibanna wilaabina yaka kwadaai bulagina yaka widina “Nimire taaya' dahaasagaa' mena kabaimwakira. Kiri' gimti ata buladathiwanna kya'gizi ayahi gaalya' mwaalade'nanyira.”

19 Sara widina kya' daavina yaka midinna yada gamire mididivisaraji mijamakuna.

20 Yithaanyi, a'mwe piri' baizaaka ma'nyaake' kwarama atiraai siviliridaa'nyi piriwaaina wawilavake' nabalinake' mwaaidi'nyi. A'mwe daza' sari' bulyimagi kibaweba gidiku'na wilaabina yaka gamire baazi'ma'nyi maangebaari' ata bulayime'nyi'na.

21 Sare' dare'nesi. Gannya simunyavi' dara dina "Nimi' gamire baazi'ma'nyavi' yune asa'na yime'n+wija' ayina tewaanya yima'nidera." Yawita savidaa'nyi' ata bulayime'nyi'na.

22 Ata bulayime'nyi'na kya' sai ginyima'nyi'na yaka tinna wanganna yakegaa' widina "Nyiraavaange'gi lika minnera! Nimini' diraginna yawiralimwana yawaanya'na tewaanya gyavada'gaimwe'ginyi." Sara widina kya' sagaa'daa'nyi' a'mwe' tewaanya yima'nyi'na ya'.

23 A'mwe naanga dazare angevina Jizaazai bi'ma'na yina yaka, a'mwera gwarevi' maku'daapi kwalaalyara kinna naanga dadaapi tinna wanganna.

24 Tinna wanganna yaka widina "Dalyula! Sare' dare'nesi. Taaya' yinahu mabalyiwaka! Aawa. Se warika. Sare'na dalyula!" Sara widina kya' "Se mwarika! Baimwakevina," deva jika maregina.

25 Jika maregina kye' kwalaalyaraavi' mena widaasaka sagaa' kusawi' wili'na yaka taavizidiraaya savire asiri' limwana yina yaka yidika'na.

26 Sara yakevi' yagaala anga yuneba maredimwina ye'.

*Tibinyaraarji maanga bipainikerji
yavada'galake'nesi.*

27 Jizaazai anga saba yagalya'mavaka kaanya yamaryada a'mwe tibinya pwaraai midinna yagila jaka danganna “Ne Devitimire kaimiraayaigi! Naariminyi kale'na dineh+haimwana!” 28 Jaka danganna kyagi angevi wilina yina kya' tibinya saraai gaminyabanna wilaabina yina kyagi sai saraari widina “Niminyina dara jawiral+mwamanigi? ‘Sahwai naariminyine yavada'gaina nehyadelyira. Sahwai wikira.’” Sara widina kya' saraai widina “Yo, Naangeigi sara yawi'mwoi.” 29 Mi'na widina yagilyagaa' kirimire tinnyaraari ata dathiwanna yaka widina “Niminyina diraginna yawiral+mwamanigilabaab' sara yima'nyina yihyana!” 30 Sara kuda' yuyaraare tinnyaraai yita livina yaka tinna wanganna. Tinna wanganna kyagi Jizaazai diraginna dara widina “Mala nayaa jiwannyi! A'mwe aane pwai kwai dazavi nyaw+ranganadika! Muj+waakyikana!” 31 Widina yaka kiri' saraai mwasawinna walyuna yagila yagaala sa' wijiwakamarina yina yagi gaminyina anga yunebanyaavi. 32 Saraai walyuna yadaakilyi, yithaanyi, a'mwe pwar+ makabina. A'mwe sari yimakei wlamwaaidei maanga bipainikelyi. 33 Sahwari makabina kye' yimakeri mi'na widaasina yina kya' maanga bipainikei yagaala dina. Yagaala dina yada yi kwala bwa'naanya atika maru'na'na yadivi' dina “Nemi Yizireliyainaavireba aane kigaa' pigaa' da'dare pin+ wangadaanyaina mi'.” 34 Sare' kiri' Perziyara maanga dina “Yimaka naangere

diraginyavi widaasivanika yimakeraavi.”

Jizaazai a'mweraavina kale wiake'nesi.

³⁵ Anga naangebanyaji anga maalikebanyaji yunebanna Jizaazai yamarina yada kumire lotuangengi a'mweraavi wijiwirina, Gotiyai maremwaalya'ne yagaala tewaanya' wijiwaakina, nabalya yuya dala nabinyannaji nalaaya yuya dala nabinyannaji tewaanya yavada'gaina. ³⁶ Sana sana yada kwala bwa'naanyangi tinna wanganaka sahwaravina kale naanga wina ya'. Sipizipiyaraavi maremwaaidei maayara mwaaihatabaabi' sahwarataanginyaji yawita kwalaalyaji yadivi' diragimaayara mwaalesa'na kale naanga wina. ³⁷ Sarevidaa'nyi gamire mididivisaraavi diragimaayara gaminyi limwabneravina ke'ba'na widina “Wawinyangi tika munne kwalaalya mya mena yilakengi. Kiri' mya maa'divisara kwalaalyara mi'. ³⁸ Sarevidaa'nyi tika munne Maremwaaideri duzila! ‘Ginnya yadivisaraavi gimire tika munne mari'bwarakya'neraavi duthaasa!’ dapiji sara duzila.”

10

Jizaazai ganyaraavi gannya yagaalya'na widaasake'nesi.

(Maaki 3:13-19; Luk 6:12-16)

¹ Jizaazai gannya mididivisaraavi (12) jaka widina kya' sarera yikabina. Yikabina kye' gannya diraginya' wijaavina. Yimaka giri'nakera a'mweraavire munyikaavi wilaamwaalesaraavi

dīraginna widaasa'nebulyi nalaaya yuya dala nabinya nabalya yuya tewaanya yavada'galya'nebulyi sazaburaavine'na gannya dīraginya' wijaavina. ² Gamire yagaalya' widaasade siviliridaa'nyi pwaraalyaraavine yaya darengi. Aaya mudi'nanyai Saaimoni, Pitai wo'nikelyi, yi gamire gahwaalaangei Ediruyalyi. Pwai Jemizai Sevathiyare kaimiraayalyi, gaminyi gahwaalaangei Joniji. ³ Pilipiji Baatolomyulyi. Tomaazalyi Matiyui taakiziya maarakelyi. Jemizai Alipyaazare kaimiraayalyi Tathyaazalyi. ⁴ Saaimoni “Kumirebanna Romiyaraavi yirawasaana!” dadivisarajiyalyi Juthaazai Yizikeriyotiyai dividaa'nyi Jizaazari yikamaangeraavina wibwaridaakwakelyi. Yuyara widaasaderera.

(Maaki 6:7-13; Luk 9:1-6)

⁵ Siviliridaa'nyi pwaraala saraavi Jizaazai maryaasa'nei yagaaikwinya dara wijaavina. Nimire yagaalya'na duziwaakyila! Ajimya piningiyaraayawinna mupinera! Anga naanga Sameriya mwaalyaraayawinna mwibinera! ⁶ Aawa. Yizireliya simyaraayawinna diwila! Yizireliya yuyara dīraginna malimwagyadivisara sipizipiyara yiwinama'na sota' sota' yigasaraayawinna diwila! ⁷ Sarimi wawopiji yagaalya' dara duziwakaawi! “Sigunyaviya maremwaaide' nebawa mika! Aya kigaa' yima'niwaka!” ⁸ Nabaai wawopiji nalaavinakeraavi javada'galyila! Bainikeraavi jathikaayila! Samatanakeraavi tewaanya javada'galyila! Sara yadivi' a'mweraavire munyikaavi yimakera wilamwaaidivisaraavi

duthaasila! Sasare diraginyabwina sarimi yanga maa'divita nigwia mubya'ne maayangi. Sarevidaa'nyi dazabwina yanga nayaa duzaayila! Sanna nigwia mamaapina!
 9 Sarinnya paawiziyangi goliyaji moneji nigwiaji mamihakipina! 10 Kaanya wodivisa'ne gilyaji mamaapina! Baazi'ma'nya pirisi kwaari'masivila pirivaalyi yadita mavamarya'ne pirisi mamaapina! Aawa. Sare' dare'nesi. A'mwei wawinya yoji gannya tika wapaaya maaranne'nanyi.

11 Anga naanga pibaji anga maalika kibaji kusawi wilapiji simunya' nayaa dara jawiranganyideihilyi. A'mwe anga dazabanyai tewaanya yaka yida'maraangei aaihwalaka? Yi, a'mwe salyi sarimi kuna ye'mwannemwaaina yapiji yune anga saba yagalya'mapijahaa'nanneihi. 12 Yi sareri angevi wilapijiyagaa' anga saviyayori "Nya'mwenidaki! Gotiyare kwaamu'nanyabwi yihwarana!" duzideihilyi. 13 Nabaai anga saviyara sariminyina tewaanna yihyipija' sarimire yagaala tewaanyaviya' saraavi tewaanya waradesi. Sahwara kwaamu'na mwaaibi'dera. Kiri' nawi'nya myi yihyipija' yagaala tewaanyaviya' sariminyawinna ayina ginyravaabathesi. 14 Nabaai pwai kwai angevina makuya'na "Aala!" wivu'najai sarimire yagaalyangi kadika mu'nyi yihyipija' anga savi, pirivi anga naanga kiba mwasawi walyaabina yina yapiji "Gotiyai yagaainakei yihizathelyi," widapiji sarimire sivilyangi kwaatiridirinya yihimwi'nika sa purakirasina

jideihilyi. ¹⁵ Nebulya'na yihithivanige. Kotiya marya'ne yirikeriki Anga Sothomi Anga Gomora kayaa'nanyabanyaa mwaalyaraavine' tivikisavi anga naanga dazaba mwaalyaraavire tivikisa' wavilavadesi.

*Taanga pibwina pibwina yima'nade'nesi.
(Maaki 13:9-13; Luki 21:12-17)*

¹⁶ Yithaanyi! Nimi kavijilikeraavi tinnyawinna sipizipiya kwaamusaihiri marayihyaasiwa. Sarevidaa'nyi sarimi simunya' nayaa yawi'divi' nayaa jideihilyi. Nabaai kwaamiryarebwibi' kave mwaaidivi' pwaraavi kayaa'na mipinera! Nayaa duziwaakyila!

¹⁷ A'mweraavina mala nayaa jiwannyila! Sare' dare'nesi. Kunnya kaajoliyaraayabanna kotiya yihimaripi'deihilyi. Kunnya lotuangengi kusawi wilyabaalyi dika yihihidapi'deihilyi. ¹⁸ Niminyina “Walamarakaana!” yawi'divi' Ga'maaniyaraayawinnaji Kingiyaraayawinnaji yihimakupi'deihilyi. Sagaa' sahwaravi kadika mu'nyadivisaraaviji ajimya yuyangiyaraaviji niminyine'na jalikurakya'neihi duziwaakyide'nanyi.

¹⁹ Kotiyavi kyihimarimwangepiji yawita kwalaalya myadivi' dara nyawipidi!! “Nemi gara widaaziwona? Nemi be yagaalya' wirivikiraanneka?” Sare' dare'nesi. Sagaasagaa' yunegaa' yagaala duziwaakyide' sarimire simunyavi Gotiyare Kuryai yihwakadelyi.

²⁰ Yune sarimi saihina duziwaakyideihi mi!. Aawa. Sirinimaangere Kuryai wilyathimwaaida yagaala sa' sarimire maangikaavidaasi wijywaakadelyi.

21 Nabaai a'mwei Gotiyari malimwagyadei gahwaalaangeri Gotiyare limwade'na kotiya kumarimwaaihoji yinahu tamakipijai. Yi nabaai ganimaangei gannya kaimiraayari avaala sana yadelyi. Nabaai kaimiraayara kirinaangewaari yikamaanga yima'nyina yapiji tamakya'na kotiyavi wimwaaihina. 22 Nimire yayavine'na yuyara simlika widere sariminyina. Kiri' aaya yune naangegaa'na a'mwe diraginna daavajai Gotiyai padaihasamaaradelyi. 23 Nabaai anga naanga piba Gotiyarine yawsaihiri kayaaka juwi'nyina kihyapiji anga naanga pibanna likaanya yikuna jideihilyi. Sare' dare'nesi. Nebulya'na yihithivanige. Sarimi wawinya' Yizireli anga naanga yuyabanya yarai mi'mwanniyadapi A'mweraavine Kaimiraayai bathehaa'nanyi.

24 Mididei gannya wijiwaakyari wawilavadei mi'. Nabaai yaas'wa'wawinyai gamire naangei wawilavadei mi'. 25 Yi mididei gamire wijiwaakyai mwaaidevaai' yima'naja' sa' wikira. Nabaai wawinya widaayadei gamire maremwaalyai mwaaidevaai' yima'naja' sa' wikira. Niminyi kayaa'na yipija' sariminyi kayaa'na yihyipi'deihilyi. Nimi angevi maremwaaidinyainyina dara diwa'daa' "Yimaka Naangere diraginyavina yimakeraavi widaasivani'." Sara dina "Biyelizivuligi Yimaka Naangeiginyi," dina yiva'daasa'na sariminyina nimire angeviyahirina kayaa'na gatha'dara dipi'de'neka!

(Luki 12:2-7)

26 Sarevidaa'nyi kuminyina lika mipinera!

Sare' dare'nesi. Yuyaburaaviji yuyangiji bwakakini ke ku'maayaba waraabathengi. Yuya kulaa'nya lika yulyarike a'mwera yawirangabi'dengi. ²⁷ Sarena jihinyavi lika yulyarikevi yagaala yihithivanige daza yirikegaa' a'mweraayaba duziwaakyidengi. Nabaai sarimi kave kadiki'na wi'nakivanigasa angevi munya ke'ba daa'divi' naanna duziwaakyidengi. ²⁸ Sarimire kilaakejikaavi a'mwe yinahu tamakipi'deraavina lika mipina! Kiri' sarimire kuryaraaviji tamakipinera mi'. Aawa. Dika Kayaa'nanaangevi Gotiyai kuryariji kilaakejikiji yuyaraari kayaaka yigalannerina lika jide'nanyi. ²⁹ Yuta maalika pwaraai nigwia pu'nanyisi mubadivisi' midaa! Kiri' Sirinimaangei "Aala!" kadozi yuta maalika sarei mabalyoji kwaakevaki bwalaraawadei mi'. ³⁰ Kiri' sariminyine'na sarimire mnyaginyangi mijata yuyangi ata mena ginikengi. Gotiyai sariminyina mena yuna yawi'nikeihilyi. ³¹ Sarevidaa'nyi lika mipina! Dare' jawiryila! Yuta maalikeraavi Gotiyai nayaa maremwaaide kwalaalyaraavi nemi diraginna mena wavila'mwoinera! Sara jawiryila!

(Luki 12:8,9)

³² Sarengidaa'nyi yihithima! Gazaizai Kwaaka davaki a'mweraayaba jalikurakivani kei "Nimi Jizaazareinyi," yi sahwarina aayagaa' Sigunyavi Nimaamaangeri jalikurakideinyi "Sahwai nimirelyira." ³³ Kiri' gazaizai a'mweraayaba wijiwaakajai "Jizaazareinyi miika!" yi sahwarina Sigunyavi Nimaamaangeri wijiwaakideinyi

“Sahwarina myawiriweinyi.”

(Luki 12:51-53; 14:26,27)

³⁴ Sarimi simunya myawipina!
 “Kwaaka davakina Jizaazai mala yuya
 yiga'mwagakya'naji narya wakya'naji
 biwakelyi.” Nimi narya wakya sa'na
 biweinyi mi'. Aawa. Kwaari'masiraminya'
 makabeneinyi. A'mweraavi tangivalya'na
 biweinyi. ³⁵ Sare' dare'nesi. Yikamaanga
 yima'nya'nevina biweinyi. Nimini'ne'na
 a'mwelyi ganimaangelyi simunya ge' ge'
 tangivalakilyi maanga dinyina. Yi sidiraayasi
 ganaangesi simunya ge' ge' tangivalakilyi
 maanga dinyina. Yi a'mwesi ganyaalimaangesi
 simunya ge' ge' tangivalakilyi maanga dinyina.
³⁶ Yi a'mwelyiyara avaaimwaalya kwara
 yikamaanga mwaalina yipi'derera. ³⁷ A'mwei
 ganimaanga pwarina ganaanga kirivina
 diraginna yawi'na yada nimini'na maali'na
 yawi'na yade sahwai nimirai wi'nanyai
 mika. Nimini'na tewaanyai mi'. Nabaai
 gawaalivaanga pwarina garaavaanga kirivina
 diraginna yawi'na yada nimini'na maali'na
 yawi'na yade sahwai nimirai wi'nanyai mika!
³⁸ Nabaai yita yovihirarannike' kanyijaavapiji
 makwawa'muji yita savi balidevaai'bi'
 nimini'ne taanginyanna biraikanna “Aala!”
 dada kuna manyimidinyajai nimirai wi'nanyai
 mika. ³⁹ A'mwei gannya gaala yune kaveya
 sabwina yawi'da nimini'na “Aala,” dazai
 gamire kuryai kayaaka yinadelyi. Yi
 a'mwei nimini'na diraginna yawi'da gamire
 mwaalyabwi yagalya'mavajai nimini'na balajai

gamire kuryai yuyagaa' yuyagaa' tewaanna mwaaladelyi.

(Maaki 9:41)

⁴⁰ Nimire yagaalya' jmaryadaapiji a'mwei wigaimwange'na yihimaarajai yi sariminyi gaveihiri mamaari yihyadelyi. Avaalyagaa' niminyiji nyimaaradelyi. Nabaai nyimaarajai, yithaanyi, sarevidaanyi nyimaryasaabakeri maaradelyi. Tewaanya maaradelyi.

⁴¹ A'mwei yawi'na "Sahwai piropetiyai Gotiyari wi'nawijiwaakadei mwaalike'na wigaimwagima! Piropetiyari nimire angevina marakaabiwijiari nayaa maremwaalima!" Yi a'mwe dazari Gotiyai piropetiyari yanga wirivikiradevaabi' yanga tivikita nawinya' wijaavadelyi. Nabaai a'mwei yawi'na "Sahwai yida'maraangei mwaalike'na wigaimwagima!" Yawi'na yoji gannya angevina maarajai Gotiyai yida'maraangeri yanga wirivikiradevaabi' yanga wirivikita wijaavadelyi. ⁴² Nabaai pwai a'mwe maalikeraavi tinna wanganna yoji yawi'na "Jizaazare midideri wigaimwagima!" Yawi'na yoji kaapivananyavi aalya nya'ne gave' yanga wijaavajai, yithaanyi, nebulya'na yithithivanige. A'mwe dazarine yanga wirivikita yaasiwa'na yiwawode' mi'. Arikewi.

11

Jonimire mididisaraari Jizaazaryawinna maryaasake'nesi.

(Luki 7:18-35)

¹ Jizaazai gannya siviliridaanyi pwaraala saraavire wawinya'na kiwinya daza' tivi'na

jiku'na yaka sabadaa'nyi kumire anga naanga sawinna kaanna wina yaka a'mweraavi wijiwiryada wijiwaakina yina ya'.

² Joni kalavuzavi mwaalina yada Kiraazitiyai yadaa'nyiya yuya sanna Joni kadika wi'nyina yaka gannya mididisaraari gaminyawinna maryaasina.

³ Dara widaasina “Nemi ‘Sigunyavidaa'nyi bathelyira,’ dadaanyaigi dahwaigi dingaka? Pwarina yemwalaadei dingaka?”

⁴ Sara widaasina yakeraai Jizaazari yidaanganna kyagi yagaalyavi tiviki'na “Jonimyawinna kirimi yuya kadika wi'nagila tinna wangamanigila sannaji duthithaakwila!

⁵ Tibinyara tinna yenyina, sivila kayaa'nanyara kaanya yamarina, samatanakera nawinya yima'nyina, a'mwe kadika mu'nyimu'nyara yagaalyangi kadika wi'nyina, bainikera ayina yidika'na, a'mwe nigwimaayaraavi yagaala tewaanya' wijiwaakina yadinyainyi.

⁶ Nabaai niminyina pwai simunya pirawaalyiyai mamwaalyi jajai diraginya nyilimwagazai yi dazai yilaaya yada tewaanaanga yinikelyira.” Jizaazai Jonimina sara wida'.

⁷ Jonimire saraai mena wina yadaakilyi sagaa' Jizaazai Jonimina kwala bwa'naanyavi dara widina “A'mwera maayabanna sarimi kaanna wina yeva bewari wanganaaweve? Suya piriki yihusa' galaliwihirakeri'bisari dahawanganaawe'?

⁸ Aawa. Sarimi tinna bewari wanganaaweve? Baazi'ma'nya wolata baazi'ma'nikeri dahawanganaawe'? Aawa. Yithaanyi! Baazi'ma'nya wolata baazi'ma'nadivi' kingiyaraavire angengi

mwaaidivisare. ⁹ Kiri' bewarina waweva? Piropeti-yari Goti-yari wi'nawiji-waakaderi wanyanya'neihi dingaka? Yo, yithithivanige. Dazah-wai piropeti-yai yaka kiri' piropeti-yaraavirebwi wawilavikelyi. ¹⁰ Yune a'mwe sahwarina dinikerinesi. Goti-yai dara wijaa'

Yithaa, nimire wijjwaakya'nei maryasaabidelyi.

Giminyina sinnawi waanyina yadelyi.

Giminne tutaanya maryovirawakina yadelyi.'

¹¹ Nebulya'na yithithivanige. Joni Bavitaaziya Yadei a'mweraavidaa'nyara Kwaakevaki yima'nigata yuyaraavi wawilavikelyi. Kiri' Sigunyaviya Goti-yai maremwaaidevine a'mwe yune maalikei yi sahwai Jonimi wawilavikelyi. ¹² Joni Bavitaaziya

Yaderegaa' dahaa' kuna yivaniga'. A'mwera Sigunyaviya Goti-yai maremwaaide' diraginna yawiramaa'manigasa'nanyi. Yi a'mwe diraginaangera diraginna limwaga'manigasa'nanyi. ¹³ Sare' dare'nesi.

Piropetiya yuyara dinikeji Kiwinya kiniji dara dini' 'Naangei yuyaraavi maremwaaladelyi.' Sara dinike' nabaai ayaangei Joni niminyina sara widakelyi. Sagaa'nanyiira. ¹⁴ Nabaai 'Maremwaalade' myima'nyi kyoji sinnawi pwai bathelyi.

Sahwai Yilaajare wawinya' yaake' makabathelyi.' Sara dinikesi. Sarimi 'Kadika wi'naajaina,' yawirapijiyaihi du'nyila! Joni Yilaajalyi. ¹⁵ A'mwe kadinakei yagaala daza' nayaa wi'nana!

¹⁶ A'mwe dahaasaraavina benibitaraavaka! Darebaabisarera. Angwaasabanna avaannya'ne

kaimiraayara mwaaleva kaimiraaya pwaraavina
jaka widangamaniga' ¹⁷ (Jonim'ine'na)
'Avaannya'na mudikangengine gware
maku'manigo

Kiri' "Kwarame aala!" divanigave!

(Niminyine'na widangamaniga')

'Nemi baryangine kidaata divanigo

Kiri' "Kaladaata aala!" divanigave!

¹⁸ Sare aaya kaavilya' da'daresi. Joni bakegaa'
wapaaya ge geji waainiyasi 'Aala!' dada
mwaalake'na dara dina yivaniga', 'Yimakei
kininnakelyi.' ¹⁹ A'mweraavine Kaimiraayai
biwa'dikegaa' wapaaya ge geji waainiyasi
nada mwaalike'na dina 'Yithaanyi! A'mwe
sahwai munaanga naangesiyai nivanikelyira.
Nabaai waainiya kwalaalya nivanikelyira.
Taakiziya maa'divisaraaviji kiwinya
galazekivaidivisaraaviji kwiya'mwelyira.'
Joniji sainaai Gotiyare sidusabwina maarola
wawinya nawi'nya yivanigolyainaalyi.
Wawinya sa sidu'nakera dara yawiranganna
'Gotiyare siduta tewaanyabwina sara yivanigi.
Yida'maraangesira.' "

Anga pibanyara malimwagyaraavinesi.

(Luki 10:13-15)

²⁰ Sagaa' anga pibanyaavi Jizaazai gamire
diraginya kwalaalya yaka kiri' simunya
mudikebwi myawiryeva. Sare'na dazagaa'
sahwai maanga gaai dara widina ²¹ "We!
Korazini mwaalyaihile! Betizaaita mwaalyaihile!
We! We! Kayaa'na yihyadeihilyi.
Menyaraavireba Taayaa mwaalyaraji Saaithoni

mwaalyaraji nimi diraginaanga sa sarimire angeba y'wa'dengi tinna wangabizi kwaji yi kigaakuna simunya mudikebwi yarai kyawiramaapidika! Kumirebwina kale wiadaa'nyi baazi'ma'nya kirikirinakera mwaaidivi' kwaagisasi kavu'nipidika! Sare'na kayaa'na yihyadeihlyira. ²² Sare kiri' yihithivanige. Kotiya marya'ne yirikeriki Taayaa mwaalyaraji Saaithoni mwaalyaraji saraavire taanginya' naanga sabita mi'. Taanga yihiviramaarade sa' wavilavadesi. ²³ Nabaai Kaapaniyami mwaalyaihi Sigunyavina yihimakiladeihi dingaka? Aawa. Dikevi dalaawideihlyira. Anga Sothomi nimi diragina da sarimire angeba y'wa'dengi yiwiji kwaji dahaasagaa' kuna kamannadika! ²⁴ Kiri' yihithivanige. Kotiya marya'ne yirikeriki Sothomi mwaalyaraavire taanginya maalika yaka sabaai' yihyade'na mi'. Taanga sariminyi yihyade' wavilavadesi.”

“Niminyawinna bapiji kwazaaka dimwaalyila!” dinike'nesi.

(Luki 10:21-22)

²⁵ Dazagaa' Jizaazai dara dina “Nimwai! Sigunyavinaji Kwaaka davakinaji Naangeiginyira. Su! Su! Yuya dazanna ‘A'mwe simunya nayaa yawi'daanyaina sidu'nakeinera. Gotiyari myawiraanna!’ yawi'divita saraavina lika yulyakivanigi. Sara yagina ‘Nemi yune kaimiraaya maalikeina. Sidu'maayaina,’ yawi'divisaraavina wibwaridaakuvaniginya'na ‘Su! Su!’ githivanige. ²⁶ Yo, Nimwai,

gimire sabwi sasarebulyi. Gimire yawita 'Sare' wabahilaaka nawi'nya' nyiwa!', dahina sara yivaniginya'nanyi. ²⁷ Nimaamaangei yuyaji yuyaburaji nyimari+mwangakeinyi saza maremwaaidinyainyi. Gawaaliki nayaa yuna yawirangadei aane pwai kwai mi!. Aawa. Nimwai gave sahwaina Gawaaliki nayaa yawirangadelyi. Nabaai Nimwari gazaizai nayaa yawirangadei pwai mi!. Aawa. Gawaali' gave sahwaina Nimwari nayaa yawirangadelyi. Yi Gawaali' pwai kwarina dara yawi'na 'A'mwe sahwarina Nimwari yawiranganya'na wibwari+daakuma!' Yi sara yawiraja' sahwara Nimwari yawirangabi'derera.

²⁸ A'mweihi yagi+yagi yadivi' taanga naanga maa'manigasaihi yuyaihi niminyawinna divila! Nimi sariminyine kuryaraavi kwazaake'neihiri yihimwaaihideinyira. ²⁹ Kwaamu'nanyainyi similika yarai manyulyade'naji nimire simunyavi nimi sainyi walamarakidinya'naji nimirebwi maa'divi' nimireihi yima'nadivi' nimire yagaala jawiramaarila! Sara yapiji sarimire kuryara kwazaake' biramaa'divi' kwaamu'nanyaihi dimwaalyideihilyi. ³⁰ Sare' dare'nesi. Nimirebwi tewaanyabulyi. Taange'na mi!. Sare' yihihaimwagideihilyi. Nimire taange' naange' mi!. Sare' nimire diraginya' yihizaavideihilyi.”

12

*Juyaraavire Kwazaakegaa'ne kimaakiya'nesi.
(Maaki 2:23-28; Luki 6:1-5)*

1 Sagaa' Kwazaaka piriki witiwawinyavi tinnyabanne tusavi Jizaazai kaanna wina. Kaanna wina yadaa'nyi gamirera mididivisara mijika wiadaa'nyi witezilya maarina yeva tika nyina. ² Tika nyina yadaapiji Periziyara dazavi tinna wanganna, sari widina “Yithaa! Gimididivisara wawinya yivanigasa'na nemire kwazaakevi kiwinya' galazekivaimanigasarera gimirera!” ³ Sara widina kye' widina “Kayaa'na myiwaava. Ne Deviti yaake dinika dazavi madanganyadivitaihi daa! Nimi diwe dazagaa' sahwałyi yeva gamireraji mijika mwaalesagaaki. ⁴ Yi sagaa' sahvara Gotiyare angevi wilina yina yeva girikula Gotiyarine warike tika nyina ye'. Girikula tewaanya sa Devitiji gamireraji tika nya'ne mi'. Aawa. Gotiyarina mubithika yira'divita gavera tika nya'nengira. Tika nyina yesa'na kiwinya sa' galazekivaina yeta kiri' Gotiyai yagaala mujakelyi. ⁵ Nabaai Kiwinyavi dinika pivivi madanganyadivisaihi daaka! Sare' dara dinikesi. Kwazaakegaa' Gotiyare Angevi Gotiyarina yira'divisara wawinya yipinerera. Yagaala mwarika! Kwazaakegaa'ne kiwinya dinikengi pari'ma'divisarera. Kiri' yiwetawakya maayare.” ⁶ Gaminyina ke'ba'na widina “Datha' yihithivanige. Kwaaka davaki pwai Gotiyare Ange' wavilavikelyi. ⁷ Yi Gotiyare bukuyavi dara din'i'

'Sipizipiyaraavi yaasiwa'na manyijaavipineihilyi.
Aala!

Pwaraavina kale gaimwange'na nyivu'nivan'i'.

Sara dɪnɪkɛ' nayaawɪrangabɪzɪ kwajɪ a'mwe kayaa'nanya maayaraavɪna 'Sahwara Kɪwɪnya' galazekɪvaimwaa', majɪ kyɪpɪdɪka! 8 Sare' dare'nesɪ. A'mweraavɪne Kaimɪraayai Kwazaakegaa'ne' maremwaalɪkelyɪra. Sarevɪdaa'nyɪ nɪmɪre yagaala dazavɪ dɪmɪdɪnyɪla!”

(Maakɪ 3:1-6; Lukɪ 6:6-11)

9 Sabadaa'nyɪ Jizaazai kaanna wɪna yaka kumɪre lotuangevɪ wɪlɪna. 10 Yɪthaanyi, saba a'mwe pwai gamɪre asa' yaalɪka mena yɪnɪkei mwaalɪna. Sahwarɪna yawɪ'dɪvɪ' dɪnyɪna “Kwazaakebwi kayaaka kyojɪ Jizaazarɪ kotɪya jaana!” dɪneva sarɪ yɪdaanganna “Kwazaakegaa' nalaavɪnakeraavɪ nawɪ'nyɪ yavada'galaadevwi dɪngaka? Kɪwɪnya' galazekɪvalaadevwi dɪngaka?” 11 Sara kude' sai wɪdɪna “Sarɪmɪjɪya pwai kwazaakegaa' kavi'nɪnna pɪrɪvɪ gamɪre sipɪzipɪya pwai walaraawɪna yajarɪ malɪmwagyada mamwagi'namakɪlyɪ yadei gawalaka! 12 Sarɪmɪjɪyai yarai mwagi'namakɪdaavadelyɪ. Kwazaakegaa'na maanga aawana! Sipɪzipɪyai maalɪkelyɪra. A'mwei naangaangelyɪra. Sarevɪdaa'nyɪ Kwazaakegaa' a'mweraavɪne wɪgaimwange' Kɪwɪnyavɪna tewaanyasi.” 13 Sara wɪdaka asa' yaalɪka mena yɪnɪkerɪ wɪdɪna “Gɪnya asa' dɪvyaasɪbwa'nana!” Sagaa' gamɪre ata yɪwɪbwa'nyɪna yada asi ayabaabɪ' ata pwɪbɪ' maamɪdaryɪ yɪma'nyɪna ya'. 14 Kɪrɪ' Perɪzɪyara bwalyuna yɪna yeva “Jizaazarɪ tamakaana!” deva yagaalya' jamungajɪna ye'.

Gotɪyare wɪdaayaderɪ dahɪlakakerɪnesɪ.

15 Jizaazai kumire tamakya'ne savina mena yawi'na yaka saba yagalya'ma'na, kaanna wina. Nabaai a'mwe kwalaalyara midinna ye'. Sara kye' a'mwe nalaav+naka yuyaraavi tewaanya yavada'gaina yina ya'.

16 Yavada'gaina yina yaka diraginna widina “Giminyine'na yiwe' pwaraavi mujjwaakinna!”

17 Gotiyari wi'nawijiwakyaakei Azaayai dinike' “Yunebanna yi'mwannana!” Gotiyai kada' sara yina ya'. Sahwai kave yabwina dare' dinike'. Gotiyai sahwarina dara jaa'

18 “Yithaanyi! Widadhilakiwei nyidaayade tewaanyalyi.

Sahwarina niminyi tewaanya nyivu'nadelyi.

Nimire simunya yilaaya yadelyi.

Nimire Kuryari sahwarina yilawimwaaih+delyi.

Ajimyayuyangiyaraavi yawibwasa'nebwinawijjwaakadelyi.

19 Maiyagaala majada jaka dathei mi'.

Tuta naangengi kadika wi'nipi'dei mi'.

Gamire maanguraaya' jaka damaryadei mi'.²⁰ Suyari' walagi'dura'nikeri'

mwagalivipaidivitabaai'

Diragi'maayaraavi kayaaka yigaladei mi'.

Laamivananyavire wikiya' maali'na nade' yigaa'mwadivitabaai'

Simunyavi niminyina maali'na yawi'nikeraavi yigaa'mwagathe' mi'.

Kuna yadaawori yida'maraangebwi yunebanna waradehaa'nanyi.

21 Ajimyayuyangiyara sahwarilimwab'i'delyi.

Padaihasamaarya'neri sahwarayemwaaibi'delyi.”

Piropetiya Aazaayai sara dinikesi.

*“Yimaka Naangei Jizaazarĩ
wigaimwamanike'nanyi,” desa'nesi.*

(Maaki 3:20-30; Lukĩ 11:14-23; 12:10)

²² Dazagaa' gaminyawinna a'mwe pwarĩ makabina yina ye'. A'mwe dazari yimakei wĩlamwaalĩkei. Yimakei wĩlamwaaidsiya'na sahwai tibinyai yima'nyina, maanga bipainĩkei yima'nyina yakelyi. Sahwari Jizaazai nawinya yavada'gaina yakevidaa'nyi maanga bipainĩkei yagaala dina yaka tinna wanganna.

²³ Yi a'mwe kwala bwa'naanya yuya lika yiwainĩgulina yina yeva dinyina “Dazai Ne Devitĩmire Kaimĩraayari yemwaaيمانĩgo sahwai dĩngaka!” ²⁴ Kiri' Periziyara sa' kadika wĩnyina yeva dina “A'mwe dazai yimakeravĩ maremwaaidei Biyelizivulĩmire diraginya' maaraka yimakeravĩ widaasivanĩkelyi.”

²⁵ Sara dina yadaapi kumire simunyangĩ mena yawiranganna yaka widina “Maremwaaide gave pibadaa'nyara pivakaai mararangivainadivĩ' mala bwa'nĩpĩja' maremwaaide daza' kayaaka yima'nadesira. Nabaai a'mwe anga pibanyara anga kiriviyara tinnyaba mararangivainadivĩ' mala bwa'nĩpĩjaraavĩreba warade' mi'.

²⁶ Sabaai' Saataanĩmirera jaapainyina yadivĩ' pwara Saataanĩmire pwaraavĩ widaasipĩjavĩdaa'nyi Saataanĩmire maremwaaide' gara daavadevaka! Aawa. Kayaaka yĩnadevaakira. Kiri' Saataanĩ manyĩgaimwagyada yimakeravĩ widaasivanĩge. ²⁷ Nabaai nyidĩwaasa'na

Saataanimire diraginyavi yimakeraavi widaasiwiji kwaji sarimire mididivisara yimakeraavi widaasadivisara diraginyavi aaiharevi widaasivaniga! Sare'na mi! Sarevi sarimirera sariminyi yawibwa'na 'A'mwera Saataanimire diraginyavi yimakeraavi mudaasivanigava! Sabwi aawaawa!' Sara yawibwapi'derera sarimirera. ²⁸ Kiri! Gotiyare Kuryai nyigaimwadaawoji yimakeraavi widaasiwija! yi sarimi jawiranganyide 'Neminyawinna Gotiyai maremwaaide! mena biwaka! Sare'na yimakeraavi sahwai widaasivanikelyi.' Sara jawiranganyide." ²⁹ Gaminyine'na ke'ba'na widina "Pwai kwai yawirajai 'Diraginyare gilyivisangi gara maarideinyaka?' Diraginyare angevi wila'na yaka Diraginyari wila yune'na yirapwekaka yi sagaa! gilyivisa maragi'mwagamaa'na yiwakelyi. ³⁰ Pwai manyigaimwagyivanikei sahwai nimire yikamaangelyi. Sai nimireraavi mye'mwannayi'bwaramwaaihyivanigolyai piwi piwi nimireraavi tamaasivanikelyi. ³¹ Sarevi yihithivanige. Kayaa'nanya yuyaji birala saza dadivisaji Gotiyai marasi'nadelyi. Kiri! Kurya Tewaanyar'na yagaabiraizika dazare wagilya' marasi'nadei mi! ³² Gazaizai A'mweraavine Kaimiraayar'na yagaala kayaa'nanya' birala dazai yi gamire wagilya' Gotiyai wimarasi'nadelyi. Kiri! gazaizai Kurya Tewaanyar'na yagaala kayaa'nanya' dazai yi gamire wagi'la daza' marasi'nadei mi! Aawa. Dahaa! kigaasi divi yima'nade kigaasi waragwothesi. Kurya Tewaanyai

yadengina pwai biralya' dazai 'Saataanimire diraginyasireva,' wagila daza' Gotiyai marasi'nadei mi'.

(Luki 6:43-45)

³³ Nabaai sarimi yawirangabineihilyi 'Yisi' tewaanyiki,' dipija' 'Yi gamire yisila kiniji tewaanyangira,' dipineihilyi. Nabaai 'Yisi' kayaa'nanyiki,' dipija' 'Yi gamire yisila kiniji kayaa'nanyangi,' dipineihilyi. Sare' dare'nesi. Yisilanna a'mwera wangadivi' yisilyangine yisikana yawi'diviki. (Nabaai "Jizaazai tewaanyanna yadevidaa'nyi sahwai tewaanyalyireva.") ³⁴ Naawinaanyaridaa'nyaihi, a'mwe kayaa'nanyaihi mwaaihasa'na yagaala nawinya gatha'dara dipineihilaka! Sare' dare'nesi. A'mwere simunya yunevi yawi'de daza maangevidaa'nyi dadelyi.

³⁵ A'mwe naw'nyai gamire simunyavi yawita tewaanya wilawa'delyi. Sarevidaa'nyi yagaala yuna tewaanyabwina dadelyi. A'mwe kayaa'nanyai gamire simunyavi yawita kayaa'nanya wila'delyi. Sarevidaa'nyi yagaala kayaa'nanyabwina dadelyi. ³⁶ Kiri' sarevidaa'nyi yihithivanige. Kotiya maryane yirikeriki Gotiyai yagaala gazaza yaaswa'na damaryadivisanna maryawibwaradengira.

³⁷ Sare' dare'nesi. Yune gimire yagaala dadinya dazahirivina Gotiyai 'A'mwe yida'maraangeiginyira,' githathelyi. Nabaai gimire yune yagaala dadinya sahirivina 'A'mwe kayaa'nanyaiginyira,' githathelyi."

*“Diraginya' wijiwaainya' ja!” widesa'nesi.
(Maaki 8:12; Luki 11:29-32)*

³⁸ Dazagaa' Kiwija pwaraji Periziya pwaraji sara ma'maa'na “Wijiwaakyaigi, nevu'nivanike'na tinna wanganya'nevina atika maru'nasa' wijiwaainya' ja! (Wanganawaaji ‘Jizaazai nebulya' nedivanikelyi,’ yawiraadera.)”
³⁹ Widi'na kye' sai ja'nawidi'na “Dahaasaihi kayaa'nanyaihi'lyi. A'mwei mwaaidi'nyi a'mwe' pwaraavi tidavamaryadevaabi' Gotiyari nayaa mi yadivi' gevwi yadivisaihi'lyi. Sareihi nyidi'waa' ‘Wijiwaainya' wanganawaaji gyawiranganaadeinera.’ Kiri' wijiwaainya pini myihibwaridaakwiwina! Aawa. Wijiwaainya piropetiya Jonaamire'na yune sahiri'na yihibwaridaakwideinyi. ⁴⁰ Sare' dare'nesi. Kigaa' Jonaa jawinya naangevire munyiki wila'di'nyi yirika daryaai dari' wawilavakabaa' A'mweraavine Kaimiraayai kwaakevi kusawi wila'dozi yirika daryaai dari' wawilavadelyi. ⁴¹ Kotiya marya'nevi Menya Ne sinnawinya Niniva mwaalyaraji dahaasa daihi'lyi daavapiji sahwarasari'mire kayaa'nanyabwina yihizidapi'derera. Sahwara Jonaa yagaala wijaakevi kadika nayaa wi'neva simunya mudikebwina yawirama'nyaa'nyai. Yithaanyi, dahaa' dava pwai mwaali' Jonaami wawilavikei. Sahwari sarimi kadika wi'neva malimwagaryigasa'na sahwarayihizidapi'deihi'lyi. ⁴² Kotiya marya'nevi a'mwe naange' kwinya' kwaaka aayawidaa'nyaviji dahaasa daihiri'ji kihithikaavoji kwinya daza' sarimire kayaa'nanyabwina jalikurakadesi.

Tuta saaminaanga kiriv̄i Solomonim̄ire kunya nawin̄yaange' w̄in̄ya'ne' byaake'nanyi. Yithaanyi, dahaa' dava pwai mwaali' Solomonim̄i wav̄lav̄ikei. Sahwar̄i sarim̄i kad̄ika w̄in̄eva mam̄id̄inȳvan̄igasa'na kw̄in̄ya daza' ȳh̄iz̄davadeih̄iyi.”

(Luki 11:24-26)

⁴³ Ke'ba'na wid̄ina “Nabaai yim̄akei a'mwe pware munȳk̄idaa'nȳi bwalaaw̄ina yaka anga a'gaaye p̄ibanna b̄irya'nei yaalik̄iryabanna kaanya ȳw̄inama'na. Kaanya ȳw̄inama'na yada kir̄i' mwaalya'ne saba mab̄iramaari yajai ⁴⁴ d̄ina ‘N̄innya angevid̄aa'nȳi bwalaaw̄ina ȳwebanna aȳina wideinyi.’ Sai w̄ina, anga sav̄ tinna wanganna ‘Mena tir̄imaaya bwak̄ireva aaraare ȳdakiwaata kune' daaka! Yune kunesi. Wik̄ira.’ ⁴⁵ Sara dazai kaanna w̄ina, yim̄aka ata pur̄idaa'nȳi pwaraalyaraav̄i w̄ij̄ima'naaw̄ina. Yim̄aka gazaizare kayaa'nanyabwi yim̄aka sinnaw̄inyare kayaa'nanyabur̄i wav̄lav̄ikerera. Sareraav̄i w̄ij̄ima'naaw̄ina yaka a'mwere munȳki yuyara bulamwaaina. Sinnaw̄i yim̄aka pwar̄ina a'mwe sai kayaa'na mwaal̄ina, d̄ivid̄aa'nȳi yim̄aka kayaa'nanaangeraav̄ina sai kayaa'na naanna mwaal̄ina. Nabaai yune sasare sah̄ibwina dahaasa a'mwe kayaa'nanyaih̄ir̄ine' yim̄a'nadesi.”

Jizaazar̄i ganaangesi gahwaalaangeraj̄i sanakaav̄ines̄i.

(Maak̄i 3:31-35; Luki 8:19-21)

⁴⁶ Kwala bwa'naanyav̄i yagaalya' kuna widadaa'nȳi, yithaanyi, mwasaw̄i gam̄ire ganaangesi gya'mweraj̄i bathaa'na. “Gam̄ij̄i

yagaala ye'mwannadaana!” deva bathaa'na yina ye'. ⁴⁷ Bathaa'na yina yadapiji pwai tinna wanganna yaka Jizaazarì wìdìna “Yìthaanyi, gwaangesì ja'mwerajì ‘Yagaala ye'mwannadaana!’ deva mwasaba bathaakava!” ⁴⁸ Sara kuda' kirì' sahwarì ma'maa'na “Nìmìnyì nìwaa' aaihirivaka? Nìmìnyì nya'mwera aaiharavaavaka?” ⁴⁹ Wìdìna yaka gamìnyì mìdìdìvìsaraavì ata yìda'na yaka wìdìna “Yìthaanyi, dazahwara kumìre kuryaraavìna nìmìnyì nìwaasi nya'mwerajì sanaka mwaaiha'. ⁵⁰ Sare' dare'nesì. Sìgunyavì Nìmaamaangei mwaalikere simunyabwi mìdìnajai sahwai nya'mwelyì. Sahwai nya'mwesì. Sahwai nìwaasi.”

13

A'mwei wìtìzìla pìrahìrakakevìnesì.

(Maakì 4:1-9; Lukì 8:4-8)

¹ Yìrìka sarìkì angevìdaa'nyì Jizaazai walyuna yaka aalìbunyavìna wìna yaka maangebaarì walamwaaina. ² Walamwaaina yadì'nyì gamìnyawìnna kwala bwa'naanya naanga yì'bwa'naabìna. Sara yesa'na botiya pukì yìladìkwosì'na yaka yìlamwaaina yadì'nyì aalìbumaangebaarì kwala bwa'naanya yuya' daavìna. ³ Daavìna yadapi ke'ba'nanyangì yagaala kwalaalya dara wìjìwaakìna “Yìthaanyi, gannya wawìnyavì a'mwe pwai wìtìzìla pìrahìrakaya'nei wìna. ⁴ Wìna yaka pìrahìrakadaa'nyì wìtìzìla pìnì tutaanyavì bwalaraawìna. Sarengì yusara bamaranyìna. ⁵ Nabaai pìba amwi sìla naangejì' wa'dì'nyì

a'ba kwaaka maalikeji' warikeba witizila pini bwalaraawina. Kwaaka samwinari' maayabanne'na sa yarai yiri'na. ⁶ Kiri' nyilyai bilyiri'na yada baihinyina. Sara yadaa'nyi sa pwipula diraginya maaya warina yadevi yinahu yawaka bidaa'nyina yada baihi'na. ⁷ Kwaakevi lannake wa'di'nyi a'ba witizila pini bwalaraawina yaka yiri'na kya' lange yiri'na yaka langa sabara naanga bilaawina yada witizila yiri'dengi dathwaaina. ⁸ Kiri' witizila pini kwaaka minarinaka nawi'nyavaaki bwalaraawina yina yada tika munne yima'nyina. Yi pini 100 yima'nyina, yi pini 60 yima'nyina, yi pini 30 yima'nyina. ⁹ A'mwe kadinakei kadika w'nana!"

(Maaki 4:10-12; Luk 8:9-10)

¹⁰ Gaminyawinna gamire mididivisara yikabina yeva dara buthina "A'mweraavi ke'ba'nanya be'na widivanigina?" ¹¹ Sara buthina kye' sai widina "Sigunyavi mwaalikei a'mweraavi maremwaaidevine yoimavajalikurakyanna Gotiyai mena yihivwaridaakuwake'nanyi. Kiri' sawaraavi yawita sa' mujaayiwake'nanyi. ¹² Sare' dare'nesi. Pwai niminyine simunya kininnakei niminyina nayaa yawirojiyari Gotiyai simunya kwalaalya kujaavoji sawwai simunya naw'nya naanga naanga kininnakei yima'nade'nanyi. Pwai kadika nyu'najai niminyina navika mwaaloji niminyine simunya maayari Gotiyai simunya maalika daza kimili' marasi'nade'nanyi. ¹³ Sarevi ke'ba'nanya widivanige. Dara dini'

‘Tinna wangadaapi kirɪɪ' myawɪranganyɪvanɪga'.
Kadɪka wɪ'nadaapi kirɪɪ' mu'namaarivanɪga'.

Aaya kaavɪlya' myawɪramaari yɪvanɪga'.

Sare'na ke'ba'nanya wɪdɪvanɪge. ¹⁴ Sareraavɪna
Pɪropetɪya Aazaayare yagaala pɪrɪɪ' wɪjaake' neb-
ulya'na yune'na yɪma'nɪnɪkesɪ. Dara dɪnɪkesɪ.
Gotɪyai dara wɪjaa'

‘Kadɪka wɪ'nadɪvɪɪ' kirɪɪ' kaavɪlyavɪ
jawɪramaaryideihi mɪ'.

Tinna baihana'dɪvɪɪ' kirɪɪ' kaavɪlya'
jawɪranganyideihi mɪ'.

¹⁵ A'mwe dazaraavɪre sɪmunya mena
jɪnnɪnɪke'nanyɪ.

Kadɪka maa'na wɪdera kadɪka
wɪ'nɪwaasa'nanyɪ.

Kumɪre tɪnnyai tɪbarya dɪragɪnna
yɪwaasa'nanyɪ.

“Tinna nayaa nanganaadɪka!” deva

“Kadɪka nayaa nu'naadɪka!” deva

“Sɪmunya nayaa nyawɪraadɪka!” deva

Sahwara sara myɪpɪjɪ kwajɪ

Nɪmɪnyɪna gɪnyɪwannɪpɪjɪ kwajɪ

Tewaanya yavada'galamwaaihɪna kyɪwɪdɪka'!

Aazaayai sara dɪnɪkesɪ. ¹⁶ Kirɪɪ' sarɪmɪ

yɪlaaya yɪpɪneihɪlyɪ. Sarɪmɪre tɪnnyai

yawɪrangamanɪgasa'nanyɪ. Yɪ sarɪmɪre

kadɪki' wɪ'namaa'manɪgasa'nanyɪ. Sare'na

yɪlaaya yadɪvɪɪ' tewaanaanga yɪnɪkeihɪlyɪra.

¹⁷ Sare' dare'nesɪ. Nebulya'na yɪhɪthɪvanɪge.

Kɪgaakuna Gotɪyarɪ wɪ'nawɪjɪwakyaaata

pɪropetɪya kwalaalyarajɪ a'mwe yɪda'maraanga

kwalaalyarajɪ tɪnna wanganya'neraavɪ

wɪvu'nakera tɪnna mwanganyɪ. Sarɪmɪ

tinna wangamanigasangɪ tinna mwanganyi. Nabaai sarimɪ kadika wi'nivanigasangina sahwaravi wivu'nakera kadika mu'nyaasare. Tinna sara wangamanigasa'najɪ kadika sara wi'nivanigasa'najɪ yilaaya yipineihilyi.

(Maaki 4:13-20; Luki 8:11-15)

¹⁸ Sarevɪdaa'nyi sarimɪ ke'ba'nanya witizɪla pɪraihɪrakamaryadevɪ aaya kaavilyavi du'namaarila! ¹⁹ Witizɪla tusavɪnya daresti. Gazaizai, Gotiyai maremwaalade yagaalya' kadika yaasiwa'na wi'nada aaya kaavilya' myawɪramaaryaderyawɪnna Kayaa'nanyai widaavada gamire simunyavi yagaala wɪlaburɪnnike' yarai yipalamarasi'delyi. ²⁰ Witizɪla sila naanga kinɪnnakebanne daresti. Pwai yagaalya' wi'nada yilaaya yina yada yime'nya'bi' maarina. ²¹ Kiri' sahwai witiya pwipula diragɪnya maaya waayɪkabaai'bi' diragɪmaayai maali'kegaa' yagaalya' yagalya'ma'na. Pwara nɪmire yagaalya'na maanga widina, taanginya wɪjaavɪna. Kayaa'na yadivisa'na yime'nya'bi' yagalya'ma'delyi. ²² Witizɪla lannakebanne daresti. Pwai yagaalya' wi'nyina yada limwana yada dahaa'ne simunya kwalaalya kuna yawɪ'da Kwaakevakɪya gilyivɪsanna nigwia kwalaalya mari'bwarakya'na yawɪ'da yi daza nɪmire yagaalyavi dathivaidelyi. Yi sare'na tika munne yɪ'nade mɪ'. ²³ Witizɪla nawɪ'nyavaakine daresti. Pwai yagaala kadika wi'nada aaya kaavilya' nayaa yawɪrangada tika munne yɪ'nadevaai'bi' tewaanya naanga yadelyi. Pwai waani aadiretiyai wana nawɪ'nyaanga yadelyi.

Pwai sikizitiyai wana nawi'nya yadelyi. Pwai tetiyai nawi'nya yadelyi.”

Witwawinyavi kurivaariya kayaa'nanya pwa'nadenginesi.

²⁴ Ke'ba'nanya piri' wijaavada dara widina “Sigunyaviya maremwaaide' a'mwe pwai sila nawi'nya gannya wawinyavi piraih+rakakabaabi'nesi. ²⁵ Kiri' a'mwera

se wa'dapiyavi sarine yikamaangei bina yaka kurivaariya kayaa'nanyangire sila witiyangi a'ba bwasi'na yaka kaanna wina.

²⁶ Kaanna wina kya' divi witiya yiri'na yaka sila yi'nyina kya' dara wanganesa! 'O! kuriya kayaa'nanyaji waayike daaka!

²⁷ Mi'na deva yaasiwa'wawinyara wina yeva gyakwari widina 'Maremwaaidinyaigi, ginnya wawinyavi sila nawi'nya piraih+rakaginya midaaka! Sarevidaa'nyi kurivaariya kayaa'nanya wangamwoya gawidaa'nyangaka?

²⁸ Widina kye' sai widina 'Yikamaanga pwai kyakira.' Widina kya' yaasiwa'wawinyara widina 'Wawaaji kurivaariya yuya daza guvilyi'bwarakina yaajiwona? ²⁹ Kiri'

sai widina 'Aala. Sarimi kurivaariya mari'bwarakipija' witiyaji nyelaapidika!

³⁰ Waayana! Yuyawaai mena kirivamwannakilyi sila yune yabwaryagaa'nannengira. Witizila yabwaryagaa' a'mwe wawinya dazaviyaraavi widideinyira “Sinnawi sarimi kurivaariya kayaa'nanya mena mari'bwarakipiji dika mariraya'ne wila dimaramuritawakyi! Kiri'

witiya mari'bwarapiji anga wilarya'nevi nimiré tika munne dimarakyidengi," widide, wida'."

*Ke'ba'nanyawaai aranya'b'ita
maazitetiyavinaji yiziyavinaji dinike'nesi.*

(Maaki 4:30-32; Luk 13:18-21)

³¹ Ke'ba'nanya piril' wijaavina. Sigunyaviya maremwaaide' da'bisasi. Maazitetiya yisikidaa'nyi yisila yiri'da saaminyi' giryadevaai' sinnawi Gotiyai pwara pwaraavi maarina yoji divi a'mwe kwala naanga naanga wimaremwaaladevinanyi. A'mwe pwai yita maazitetiya sikidaa'nyi yisilyamili' maarina yaka gannya wawinyavi maraburinna.

³² Maazitetiyikire yisilya', yisila tika munne pukaavirebita mi'. Aawa. Sa' wana maalikesi. Kiri' dividaa'nyi yisi' naanga yima'nyina, yuya tika munne wawinya saviya sangi wawila'na yadikira. Yisi' yima'nadaa'na yadi'nyiyiki yusara sigunyaviyara gamire taanyabaraavi bamwaaina yesikira.

³³ Ke'ba'nanya piril' widina "Sigunyaviya maremwaaide' yiziya'bisasi. A'mwe piril' yiziya daza' maarina yoji girikulya'ne pilawaaya naanga yeginyiwanna. Dividaa'nyi girikula yuya daza liwinya milamakina yakesi."

(Maaki 4:33,34)

³⁴ Yagaala yuya sa Jizaazai kwala bwa'naanyangi yune ke'ba'nanya yagaalyavina wijiwaakakengi. Yagaala aane piril' kiri' ku'maayaba wiji'kurakakei mi'. Aawa. Yune ke'ba'nanyavina wiji'waaka'. ³⁵ Sarevidaa'nyi

piropeti+yai di+nike' yunebanna yi'mwannyina.
 Jizaazarina dara di+nikesi.
 Maange' taava'muji ke'ba'na dideinyi.
 Kwaaka dava' wakyaakev+idaa'nyi
 Lika yulyar+kenaji yoimav+deinyi.

*Kurivaariya kayaa'nanyangine ke'ba'nanya
 di+nike'nesi.*

³⁶ Sagaa' Jizaazai kwala bwa'naanyangi
 yagalya'ma'na yaka angevi wilina. Wilina
 kya' gamire mididivisara gaminyawinna
 yikabina yeva widina "Ke'ba'nanya dazavine
 aaya kaavilya' wawinyavi kurivaariya
 kayaa'nanya pwa'nika daza'na dinejiwaakya!"

³⁷ Sara widina kye' dara wiriviki'na
 "A'mwei witizila nawi'nya piraihirakakei sai
 A'mweraavine Kaimiraayainyi. ³⁸ Wawinya
 sa' Kwaaka davaki. Yi witizila nawi'nya
 sa maremwaadevine kaimiraayarera. Yi
 kurivaariya kayaa'nanya sa Kayaa'nanya
 Saataanimire kaimiraayarera. ³⁹ Yikamaanga
 kurivaariyangire piraihirakaka dazai Kotiya
 Maryadelyi. Tika munne yabwarya'negaa',
 Kwaaka dava' aayagaa'nesi. Wawinya
 widaayadivisara yabwarya'nera sahwara
 Gotiyare mamaayarera. ⁴⁰ Sarev+idaa'nyi

kurivaariya kayaa'nanya mari'bwarapiji
 dikevi marirapi'devaai' Kwaaka davaki
 yirika aayariki yuna sasara yipi'dere.
⁴¹ A'mweraavine Kaimiraayainyi n+nnya
 ejeliyaraavi maryasaabideinyi. Kwaaka
 davaki nimire maremwaaidinyaba pwaraavire
 simunya kayaaka yigaidivita yuyaraaviji

yaasiwa'na kayaa'na yadivita kwaraaviji maryi'bwarapiji⁴² dika naangevi marasipi'dere. Dika dazavi kinna naanga dadivi' kunnya maangerika kidikivainya yipi'dere.⁴³ Dazagaa' Kuvini maangere maremwaadevi a'mwe yida'maraangera nyilyaibi' baaka naanga bavwina yipi'derera. A'mwe kadinakei kadika pada'galawinana!

Kwaakevi nigwibukusa' yulyakinikesi kwaalituryaanga mubya naangesiyawaarinesi.

⁴⁴ Sigunyaviya maremwaaide', nigwibukuta piri' wawinya piri'vi lika yulyakinikabaabisasi. A'mwe pwai wawinya savi likina yaka 'Nigwibukusa' daaka!' daka ayina lika yulyakina. Sai yilaaya naanga yina, gamire gilyivisangina kale mwi yakei yuya marayaasina yaka nigwia naanga maaraka nigwibukusa' maarya'nei wawinya saji' yasaawina.

⁴⁵ Nabaai Sigunyaviya maremwaaide' a'mwei kwaalituryaanga nawinyanna nawinyanna mubada ayina mubade sabaabisasi.⁴⁶ Sai birina birina yada kwaalituryaanga wana nawinyaanga piri' tinna wanganna yaka nigwia naanga wigainakei gamire gilyivita yuya marayaasina yaka kwaalituryaanga nawinya daza' mubaawina, 'Nimiresira,' dina.

Jawigilyavinesi.

⁴⁷ Nabaai Sigunyaviya maremwaaide' saalaalyavi jawigilya naange' waketabaabisasi. Sara yadivi' kusawi jawinya dala nabinabinya wilamwaaina yeva⁴⁸ yune warina kye' aalimaangebaari tiyawinna makulaabina.

Makulaabina yeva jawinya nawi'nyanna nawi'nyanna tiwinya naangevi marakina. Kiri' jawinya kayaa'nanya marasi'na. ⁴⁹ Kwaaka davakya yirika aayariki sasara yima'nadehaaki. Gotiyare mamaayara walaabapiji a'mwe yida'maraangeraavi tinnyawi mwaaihata a'mwe kayaa'nanyaraavi jaapaina yapiji ⁵⁰ kayaa'nanyaraavi dika naangevi maralivarabi'dere. Dika dazavi kinna naanga dadi'viki kunnya maangerika kiji'vainipi'dere.”

⁵¹ Sara widina yaka gamireraavi yidaanganna “Yagaala yuya dangine aaya kaavilya' mena dahyawimwaava?” Sagaa' kumi widina “Yo, yawimwona.” ⁵² Sai widina “Sarevi Kiwija gazaizai Sigunyaviya maremwaidevine mididei yima'nyina yakei angevi gyakwalaanga pwai mwaalakabaaibisalyi. Angevi gyakwai gannya yoviravemwaalyavi wilina yaka gilyivita aya piniji mudika piniji makwalyaabina. Sabaabi' nimirei Kiwinyavi sidu'nakei Gotiyare yagaala ayaji nimire yagaala mudikeji yawiramaa'delyira.” Jizaazai sara wida'.

Naazreti mwaalyara Jizaazari ginyira'na yesa'nesi.

(Maaki 6:1-6; Luk 4:16-30)

⁵³ Jizaazai ke'ba'nanya sa mena widina yaka anga dazaba yagalya'makuna. ⁵⁴ Sara yaka gannya angebanna wilaawina yaka kumire lotuangevi wilina yaka wiji'waakina. Sarevidaa'nyi lika yiwainigulaawina yina yeva dina “Yawita dazaji diraginiya dazaji a'mwe

dazai gawi maarakengaka! ⁵⁵ A'mwe dazai kaa'madaayarei midaaka! Nabaai Maariyaa' ganaange' midaaka! Jemizalyi Jozepiyalyi Saaimoniji Juthaazalyi gaminyi gahwaalaangera midaaka! ⁵⁶ Nabaai gamire gya'mwe yuya nemiji mye'mwannemwaalyadivisa daaka! Sarevīdaa'nyi siduta dazasi diraginya dazaji yuya gawi maarakengaka?" ⁵⁷ Sara dina yevegaa' sahwarina jikurya yina yadivisare. Jikurya yadivisaraavi Jizaazai widina "Piropetiyanina anga yuyabanna 'A'mwe naangelyi,' didiviki. Kiri' gannya angebannaji gannya angevinaji 'A'mwe naangelyi,' majadiviki." ⁵⁸ Sagaa' anga dazaba diraginya ya kwalaalya mya' kumi sahwarī malimwagyadaapiya'na.

14

Jonī Bavitaaziya Yadei mena balake'nesi.

(Maaki 6:14-29; Lukī 3:19-20; 9:7-9)

¹ Sagaa' naanga Erotiyai Galili maremwaalakei Jizaazarina yihusiri kadika wi'nyina ya'.

² Kadika wi'nyina yaka gamire wigaimwadivisaraavi wida' "Dazai Bavitaaziya Yadei Joni. Sai likirakinikevīdaa'nyi ayina dikaavakelyi. Sarevi diraginya naanga daza' mi'na maaraka nawi'nyangi yivanikesi."

³ Sa' darevinyi. Erotiyai Jonimi galalimwanna yaka wila seniyabaalyi yirina yaka kalavuzangevi wimwaaihina. Erotiyaaza' kigaa' Erotiyare gya'mwei Pilipimire a'mwevīnesi. Pilipi kuna mwaaidi'nyi Erotiyai gya'mwere balaangevi yaasiwa'na maarake'nanyi. ⁴ Sare'

dare'nesi. Joni Erotiyari wi'dina "A'mwe pware daza' maa'mwa'dinya sa' Gotiyare kiwinya' galazeki vaimaniginyaiginyi." Widi wija yade'na Erotiyaaza' sinna tika wida'daa'nyi kuda' Erotiyai kalavuzangevi wimwaaihina. ⁵ Wimwaaihina yaka "Jonimi tamakima!" daka yaka kiri' a'mwe yuyaraavina lika yina. A'mwe sahvara yawi'na "Joni Gotiyari wi'nawijiwaakadelyi. Piropetiyalyira." Sahvara sara yawi'na yadivi' sahvaraavina lika yina navika mwaalina yakelyi.

⁶ Pigaa' yirikeri' Erotiyari ganaange' mudanga yaka sarikina yawiremwaalya'na a'mwe pwara Erotiyalyi yi'bwa'nemwaaina. Tika munnevi yi'bwa'nemwaaleva Erotiyaazavire taavizidiraaya' kuminyi tinnyaba kwarame yiwilaabina. (Juyaraavirebwi "A'mwe tewaanya' a'mweraayaba kwarame myanner!" dinikebulyi.) Kwarame yiwilaabina kya' Erotiyai wabahilaaka yina. ⁷ Sarevidaa'nyi yagaala diraginaanga wakina "Gotiyarina naanga nebulya'na githima! 'Giminyi givu'najanna kanyidaangana'gizi giminyi wijaavina gideinyi. (Nyigivina!)" ⁸ Sara wakina kya' sidiraaya dazavi ganaange' gaminyi simunya' wijaavina yina kya' sidiraaya' wi'dina "Joni Bavitaaziya Yadere minyaginya' tiwinya nyegalanya puki di'gwala'gizi dava niminyina dinyijaadeiginyi." ⁹ Widi'na kya' maremwaaidei Jonimina kale wiadaa'nyi yawi'na "A'mwe yuya dathara nimore yagaala diraginya' kadika kanyu'niwaakira." Sara daka gamire widaayadivisaraavi wi'dina "Taaya'

sara nyidɪwake' sara jɪla!" 10 Mi'na widɪna kya' gamɪrera kalavuzangevɪ walaawɪna yeva Jonɪmɪre mɪnyagɪnya' wopuramaa'na yeva 11 tɪwɪnya nyegalanya puki gamɪre mɪnyagɪnya' dɪ'gwalamakabɪna, sɪdɪraaya dazavɪna wɪjaavɪna. Wɪjaavɪna kye' ganaangeyawɪnna makuna. 12 Ganaangeyawɪnna makuna kya' sare' Jonɪmɪrera kadɪka wɪ'nyɪna yeva gɪlaayari bamaa'na yɪna yeva lɪkirakɪna. Mena lɪkirakɪna yeva Jizaazarɪ wɪdaawɪna ye'.

*Jizaazai a'mwe 5,000 wapaaya wɪjaavake'nesɪ.
(Maaki 6:30-44; Lukɪ 9:10-17; Jonɪ 6:1-14)*

13 Jizaazai yagaala sa' kadɪka wɪ'nyɪna yakegaa' anga saba yagalya'ma'na yaka sipɪyavɪ yɪlamwaaina yaka a'mwera mamwaalyɪgata pɪbanna kaanna wɪna. Kaanna wɪna yadaa'nyɪ kwala bwa'naanya anga naangengɪdaa'nyara kadɪka sara wɪ'nesara kwaakaanya gamɪnyɪ mɪjamakuna. 14 Mɪjamakuna kye' dɪvi Jizaazai tɪyawɪnna bularaawaka a'mwe kwalaalya naangera bamwaaidapi sai tɪnna wanganna. Kwalaalyaraavɪ tɪnna wanganna yaka kale wɪna kwia' nabaai kumɪre nalaavɪnakeraavɪ yavada'gaina. 15 Sara yada sawɪtɪrɪnyaburɪ gamɪre mɪdɪdɪvɪsara gamɪnyawɪnna bɪna yeva widɪna "Dazɪmagɪ a'mwera maayɪmagɪnyɪ. Nabaai yɪrɪkerɪ' mena buwa'. Sarevɪdaa'nyɪ a'mweraavɪ dɪmarayaasa! 'Angebanya yunewɪnna yamaryapɪjɪ wapaaya mubɪpɪka!' da'gɪzɪ dɪmarayaasa!" 16 Sara widɪna kye' kirɪ' Jizaazai widɪna "Be'na wɪpɪneraavaka? Sarɪmɪ saihi wapaaya duzaayɪla!" 17 Sara

widina kya' gamirera widina “Nemi dava tika wapaaya kwalaalya manewarika. Girikula atinanya gave piniji jawinya gave pwaraalyina warika.”¹⁸ Widina kye' sai widina “Daza niminiyaba davanna dimakabila!”¹⁹ Sara widina yaka a'mweraavi widina “Kaabinnyavi dalamwaalyila!” Widina yaka girikula ata pwinanyaji jawinya pwaraalyi maarina yaka Sigunyavi maranganna yina yaka “Wapaaya naanga nyijawaanya'na yilaaya gyiwa!” Gotiyari widina. Widina yaka wapaaya sa maragunyina yaka gamire mididivisaraavi wijaavina. Wijaavina kya' sahvara a'mweraavi yanga mudina.²⁰ Yanga mudina kye' yuyara yunebanna nyina yeva munya yinyina. Munya yinyina kya' gamirera wapaaya pini nagihesa mari'bwa'na yina yeva soigilya tinika sivilyiridaa'nyi pukaalyangi maanga yeku'nyina.²¹ A'mwe gavera paaivi taawizan+yara ninike'na. Nabaai a'mwe kwalaalyaji kaimiraayaji ninikengi.

*Jizaazai aalibunyavi a'ba yilayamaryake'nesi.
(Maaki 6:45-52; Joni 6:16-21)*

²² Sagaa' yime'nya'bi' mididivisaraavi widina “Sipiyavi dikwosi'napiji yilamwaalapiji aalibunyavi pimagina sinnawi sawaihi-daa'nyi daanyila! Kwala bwa'naanyangi maryaasa'mujiyagaa'na yihzima'naawideinyi.”²³ Mi'na widina yaka a'mweraavi mena maryaasina yina yaka sai gavei mugunyavina yilaawina, Gotiyari widina. Kuna widina yadaa'nyi sawita maalika jinnyina kya'

mugunya savɪ yuna gavei mwaalɪna.
 24 Mwaalɪna yadɪ'nyɪ sipɪya' aalyavɪ naange-
 banna wɪlaawɪna yaka widawadaa'nyɪyagaa'
 yɪhusa' sɪnnyɪmagɪdaa'nyɪ wɪlaabɪna yaka
 aalɪmavajɪnaake' sipɪyavɪ galarɪvɪkɪ'na
 yadaa'nyɪ sipɪya' mihɪla'mihɪla' kaanya
 wɪna. 25 Kuna galarɪvɪkɪ'na yadaa'nyɪ
 yɪrɪkunyagaa' Jizaazai aalɪbunyavɪ a'ba
 wɪlaabɪna yaka kumɪnyawɪnna yɪ'ma'na.
 26 Yɪ'ma'na kya' mɪdɪdɪvɪsara tɪnna wanganna
 yadɪvɪ' "Akai, sai gɪlaaya pwalyɪra," dɪna
 yeva lɪka yɪwainɪgulaawɪna yɪna yeva "Aaka!
 Aaka!" jaka dɪna. 27 Jaka dɪna kye' sahwai
 yɪme'nya'bi' wɪdɪna "Dɪragɪnna dɪmwaalyɪla!
 Nɪmɪ sahwainyɪra. Lɪka mipɪnera!"

28 Pitai gamɪre yagaalya' kadɪka wɪ'naka
 ja'nawɪdɪna "Naangeigɪ yune saigɪ mwaaidɪzaigɪ
 'Aalyavɪ a'ba nɪmɪnyawɪnna dulaama!
 dɪragɪnna dɪnyɪdana!" 29 Sara wɪdɪna kya'
 sahwai wɪdɪna "Dulaama!" Wɪdɪna kya' Pitai
 sipɪyavɪ walyuna yaka aalyavɪ a'ba wɪlaawɪna
 yɪna yaka Jizaazaryawɪnna wɪlaawɪna. 30 Kɪrɪ'
 yɪhusa' wanganaka lɪka yɪna yada aalyavɪ
 kusawɪ kɪbaweba gaai walaawɪna. Sara yada
 jaka dɪna "Naangeigɪ dɪnyɪvadaihasamaako!"
 31 Jaka sara kuda' yɪme'nya'bi' Jizaazai
 ata yɪwɪbwɪna yaka yɪrɪ'bwɪna yaka
 wɪdɪna "Gɪmɪ nɪmɪnyɪ lɪmwangebwi yuna
 maalɪkebulɪyɪaigɪnyɪra. Sɪmunya pɪrɪwaalya'
 be'na yawɪ'manɪgɪ!" 32 Wɪdɪna yaka saraai
 sipɪyavɪ dɪkwosi'na kyagi yɪhusa' mɪ'na yɪwɪna.
 33 Mɪ'na yɪwɪna kya' sipɪyavɪ mwaalesara

gaminyi kwadaai gilina yeva yilaaya wina yeva widina “Naanga yuna nebulyasi. Gimì Gotiyare Gawaalivaangeiginyira!”

Jizaazai nalaavinaka Ganezaaretì mwaalyaraavi tewaanya yavada'galake'nesi.

(Maakì 6:53-56)

³⁴ Aalibunyavi mena livajulaga'maveva Ganezaaretì simaginna yi'mavaawina yina ye'. ³⁵ Yi'mavaawina yina kye' a'mwe anga dazimaginyara yawi'na “Sai Jizaazalyira.” Yawi'na yeva anga yuyabanya daza yagaalya' widaasina yina ye'. Sara kye' gaminyawinna nalaavinaka yuyaraavi makabina. ³⁶ Sara makabina yeva a'mwe nalaavinakera tewaanya yima'nya'nera gamire baazi'ma'nyavi maangebaari asa'na widathiwabi'de'na yidaanganna wie'. Sara yidaanganna kwie' sahwara sara yeva yuyara ayina tewaanya yima'nesarera.

15

Gotiyare kiwinya dinike' Ne sinnawinyaraavire yagaalyavi wawilavike'nesi.

(Maakì 7:1-23)

¹ Sagaa' Periziya pwaraji Kijija pwaraji Jeruzaalemi yagalya'maveva Jizaazaryawinna kaanna bina yeva widina ² “Gimire mididivisara Ne sinnawinyara nejaavinika sabwi marasita yadivisa' gatha'darevinaka? Sare' dare'nesi. ‘Tika wapaaya naana!’ dadivi! Ne sinnawinyara dinikabaabi! kunnya asa aalya yidivitara mika! Girikita'nanyara tika nadivisare. Be'neka?”

3 Sara widina kye' sai wiriviki'na “Sarimi yune sarinnyaburina midimanigasaihilyi. Sara yadivi' Gotiyare kiwinya dinikengiji galazekivaimanigasa' gatha'darev'naka! 4 Sare' dare'nesi. Gotiyai dini' ‘Gimaamaangelyi gwaangesi sawaare yaya makidi duhaimwana!’ Yi nabaai dini' ‘A'mwei ganimaanga pwariganaanga kirivi biraiyagaala widade sai yinahu balana!’ 5 Kiri' sarimi Gotiyare yagaalya' mamidinyadivi' Ne sinnawinyaraavire gavebwi mididivi' dara dadivisaihilyi ‘Gazaizai nigwia kininnakei gannya ganimaanga pwariganaanga kirivi widina “Giminyine gaimwange'ne daza' Gotiyari wijaaya'ne' dahilakivesi. Sare'na yihizaaviw'neinyi mi'.” 6 A'mwei sara widazai sarimi dina ‘Sahwai ganimaanga pwarina ganaanga kirivina mugaimwagannera!’ Sara dina yadivita sasare dazaburi sarimi Gotiyare yagaalya' walamarakadivisaihilyi. Sara yadivi' yune sarinnya sabwine'na munyabanna makidivisaihilyi. 7 Kwaasiyaihi! Sariminyina Piropetiya Azaayai yida'na wijaa'. Dara dini'

8 ‘A'mwe dara maangeji niminne yaya' munyaba makidivi'

Kiri' kumire simunya nininyi menyaba warikengi.

9 A'mweraavire yune kiwinyanna wijawaakadivisingina

“Gotiyare yagaalya'na dimidinyila!” widadivisare.

Sarevidaa'nyi yilaaya yaasiwa'na nyadivisare.' Sariminyina nayaa sara dinikesi.”

10 Kwala bwa'naanyavî gaminyawîna jaka wijîvwaramaa'na yîna yaka widîna “Sarîmî kadîka wî'napîjî nayaa jawîrila! 11 Yuya maangevî kusawî wide'na a'mwerî girîka yîgalakade' mî'. Aawa. Maangevîdaa'nyî ya-gaala walyaabya' yune sahîrî'na girîkita'nanyai yîma'nadesîra.”

12 Sagaa' gamîre midîdivîsara gaminyî buthîna “A'mwe Perîzyara gîmîre yagaala sa' kadîka wî'neva jîkurya yîvanîgasaraavîna jawî'manîgina?” 13 Sara widîna kye' sai ke'ba'na wirîvîkî'na “Nîmaamaangei Sîgunyavî mwaalikei gazavîzavî maburîjake' yune a'mweraavîre' pwîpula kînjî laavadesî. 14 Perîzyaraavîna yawîta kwalaalya mipînera! Sahwara tibînyara tibînya pwaraavî wîbwarîdaakwadîvîsare. Kîrî' tibînya pwai tibînya pwari tusari' wîbwarîdaakwajai yuya saraai kwaraai kavi'nînyavî walaraawîna yîkaderaalyî.” 15 Sara widîna kya' Pitai widîna “Maangevî widevîne ke'ba'nanya dazavîya kaavîlya' dînejalîkurakya! Sara kya'gîzi wî'naadeinera.” 16 Widîna kya' widîna “Sarîmî kwaihîlyî wana sîmumaayaihi kuna jîvanîgava! 17 Dare'na myawîrijîhyîvanîgava! Gazaza kwaa'nakejî kwaa'maayajî maangevî kusawî wide sa munyîkî wîlaminada dîvidaa'nyî lîkavî'nînyavîna kewîni marasî'de. (Sarevîdaa'nyî wapaaya saza girîkita'nanyari' mumwaihîyadengî.) 18 Kîrî' yagaala maangevîdaa'nya walyaabya daza sîmunyavîdaa'nyî yîma'nîvanîkengî. Yî dazahînîza a'mwe girîkita'nanyari'

wimwaaihadengi. ¹⁹ Sare' dare'nesi. Simunyavidaa'nyi yima'nade sa darengi. Siduta kayaa'na yawi'na, a'mweraavi tamakina, a'mwengi ata limwanna, wagila maarya'ne girikita'nanya yina, kukebwi yina, kotiyavi kwaasi jalikurakina, biraiyagaala dina. Yuya sabwi simunyavi mi'na yawi'na yeva sara yadivisangi. ²⁰ Sarevidaa'nyi yuya daza a'mwe girikita'nanyari wimwaaihina yinikengi. Kiri' a'mwei gannya asi aalya minyajai tika wapaaya nojya'na sahwai girikita'nanyai Gotiyarina yima'nadei mi'."

Kenaani mwaalya' Jizaazarina diraginna limwagake'nesi.

(Maaki 7:24-30)

²¹ Sahiba Jizaazai yagalya'ma'na yina yaka anga Taayaaji anga Saithoniji simaginna kaanna wina. ²² Kaanna wina yaka keiba yamaryadaa'nyi, yithaanyi, Kenaani mwaalya piril' menya' dazimagi mwaaide' bina yaka jaka buthina "Naangeigi, Ne Devitimire Kaimiraayaiginyi nimininyina kale dinyigaimwana! Nannya taayavi yimakei yuna kayaaka nyigalakivanika!" ²³ Sara widina kya' kiri' yagaala piril' ja'naja' mi. Ja'naja' mi kya' mididivisara gaminyawinna bina yeva diraginna widina "A'mwe daza' yune jake'na jake'na nedamidinika. Savi ayina dimaryaasa!" ²⁴ Sara widina kye' sai dara widina "Yizireliyaraavire yisavaakidaa'nyi sipizipiyara ywinadaa'na yinikeraavina gaveraavina nyimaryasaabakeinyi. (A'mwe

da' Yizireliya' mika. Menyasira.)” ²⁵ Widi'na kya' sa' wilaabina yaka kwadaai bulagina yina yaka bularuta'nyina yaka widi'na “Naangeigi d'inyigaimwana!” ²⁶ Kiri' sai ayina ja'nawidi'na “Kaimiraayangire tika wapaaya marawaaji jilikeraavi namaralivaramaadika!” ²⁷ Sara widi'na kya' sa' widi'na “Naangeigi nebulya'na diwaana. Kaimiraayara tewaanya mwaaidivisare. Nabaai jilikera wapaaya tiridirinya kwiyakwaravaavire yi'lbinyavi bwala'daawade maribwaranadivisare.” ²⁸ Sara widi'na kya' Jizaazai ja'nawidi'na “A'mwe'gi, niminyina gimire diraginna limwangebwi sa' naangesi. Nyidiwaanyavina givu'nivanikabaabi' sa' yima'nyina gyana!” Sara kuda' sagaasagaa' gamire taaya' ayina tewaanya yima'nyina yakesi.

Nalaavinakeraavi tewaanya yavada'galaka kwalaalyaraavi (4,000) wapaaya w'jaavake'nesi.

²⁹ Anga saba Jizaazai yagalya'ma'na yina yaka Galili aalibumaangebaari aya kibanna wilaawina yaka mugunyavi yilaawina, yilamwaaina. ³⁰ Yilamwaaina yadi'nyi a'mwe kwalaalyara gaminyawinna bi'bwa'nyina. Bi'bwa'nyina yadivi' sivila kayaa'nanyaraji yaginya yadi'mwannikeraji tibinyaraji maanga jininikeraji, nabaai a'mwe nalaavinaka kwalaalya pwaraji saraavi makabina yeva gamire siviliyiryaba gidiku' yarai wimwaaihinna. Sara yadapi tewaanya yavada'gaina wia'. ³¹ Sarevidaa'nyi kwala bwa'naanya atika maru'na'na. A'mwe maanga yinahu jininikera

yagaala dadaapi tinna wanganna, yi yaginya yadi'mwannikera maam+darya yima'nyina, yi sivi'la kayaa'nanyara kaanya yamarina, yi tibinyara tinna yenyina yadaapi tinna wanganna yeva atika maru'na'na. Atika maru'na'na yeva Yizireliyaraavi Gotiyarina yaya' byaannake' munya ke'banna makina ye'.

(Maaki 8:1-10)

³² Jizaazai gamire mididiv+saraavi jaka widina yina yaka widina “Kwala bwa'naanyavina kale naanga nyivanika. Nimiji yirika daryai dari' mena nye'mwannamwaaleva wapaaya maayaraavina. Ayina mijikaanya maryaasa'na 'Aala!' divanige. Tutaanyavi nabalap+dika!”

³³ Widina kya' sahwara widina “Dathimagi a'mwera maayimaginyira. Sare'na nemi kwala naanga davi wapaaya sara wijaaya'ne girikula kwalaalya gawi maraaj+wona?” ³⁴ Widina kye' Jizaazai widina “Sariminyine girikula gara gara warika?” Widina kya' widina “Neminyi girikula ata puridaa'nyi pwaraaina newarika. Jawinya maalika pwaina pwaina warika.” ³⁵ Widina kye' kwala bwa'naanyavi widina yina kya' kwaakevi walamwaihulina. Kwala bwa'naanya' walamwaihulina kye' ³⁶ girikula ata puridaa'nyi pwaraala saji jawinyaraji maarina yina yaka Gotiyari “Su! Su!” widina yaka gunyina, gamire mididiv+saraavi wijaavi wijaaya yina kya' sahwara a'mweraavi yanga bumumulina.

³⁷ Yanga bumumulina kye' yuyara yunebanna mi'na nyina. Sara yeva munya kwina' nagiheta bwalaraawake ayina mari'bwa'na yina yeva soigilya tinika naanga ata puridaa'nyi

pukaalyangi ayina yunebanna maanga yeku'nyina ya'. ³⁸ A'mwera tika nya (4,000) po taawizan+yare. Nabaai a'mweji kaimiraayaji tika nesangi. ³⁹ Soigilyangi mari'bwarakina kye' kwala bwa'naanyangi maryaasina yaka sipiyavi yiladikwosi'namwaaina yina yaka Maahathani simaginna kaanna wina ya'.

16

*“Wijiwaainya' diraginya' tinna wanganaana!”
widesa'nesi.*

(Maaki 8:11-13; Luki 12:54-56)

¹ Periziyaraji Sazuziyaraji sara Jiza-azaryawinna bina yeva yijiwaalya'na yaamiji widina “Gotiyai gimaryasaabakeigi dingaka? Sigunyavi diraginya' maara'gizi atika maru'nata wijiwaainya' kya'gizi giminyina yawiraade'nanyi.” ² Kiri' sahwai yagaala sa' kadika wi'nyina yaka wiriviki'na “Sawisaburina dara dadivisaihilyi ‘Sigunya' wayaaka yirarakiwake'na nawinyagaa' yima'nadera.’ ³ Nabaai pigaa' mwanayavina dara dadiviki 'Yiraayange' tinga mila'naraka sigunya wayaakesira. Sare'na dahaa' yihusasi burikesi waradera.’ Sara dadiviki. Yo, sasare' sarimi sigunyavireburi wangadivi' nayaa maryawibwa'diviki. Kiri' dahaa'ne sangiji diraginya yivanigengiji wangadivi' nayaa mamaryawibwaryivaniga'. ‘Gotiyai naangegaa' wakadehaa' yari yima'nadesi,’ majivaniga'. ⁴ Dahaasaihi kayaa'nanyaihilyi. A'mwei mwaaid'nyi a'mwe' pwaraavi tidavamaryadevaabi' Gotiyari yagalya'ma'na

yeva gevwi yadivisaihilyi. Sareihi nyidiwaa' 'Diraginya' wijiwaainya' wanganaana!' Kiri' wijiwaainya' mihibwaridaakwina! Aawa. Divi p'ropetiya Jonaami yaake' wijiwaainya sa' danganyideihilyi." Sara widina yaka yagalya'ma'na yaka kaanna wina. (Matiyui 12:39,40)

*Periziyaraji Sazuziyaraji saraavire
wijiwaakyabwina ke'ba'na dinike'nesi.*

(Maaki 8:14-21)

⁵ Aalibunyavi Jizaazalyi mididivisaraji livajulaga'ma'na yeva gamirera girikula pininna navika yina, mamakabi. ⁶ Mamakabi kye' sagaa' Jizaazai widina "Mala nayaa jiwannyila! Periziyaraji Sazuziyaraji saraavire yizya'na mala nayaa jiwannyila!" ⁷ Sara widina kya' kiri' sawara dinyina "Sai dara diwa' 'Nimirera girikula liwinya pamidakya mamakabi yiwaa'." ⁸ Sara dinyina kye' Jizaazai kumire yagaalya' yawiranganna yaka widina "Niminyi maali'na limwagakava. 'Sahwai negaimwagathelyi,' majivanigasaihilyi. Kiri' 'Girikulya maayainera,' be'na dimaniga!" ⁹ Sarimi simunya maayaihi dingaka! Girikula ata pwinanya sa a'mwe 5,000 maaresanna myawirijivaniga! Sara yeva soigilya tinikengi maange' yunebanna gara garengi yekure? ¹⁰ Nabaai sarimi myawirijivaniga' girikula ata puridaa'nyi pwaraala daza a'mwe 4,000 ma'mwa'daasanna! Sara yeva soigilya naanga tinikengi gara garengi maramihwa'daa'? ¹¹ Myawirivanigasa' gatha'darevaka! Nimimi

girikula pamidakyanna myihizivanige. Nimi yihithivanige. Sarimi mala nayaa jiwannyila Periziyaraji Sazuziyaraji saraavire yiziyana!"
 12 Sagaa' sahwarasimunya nayaa yawiramaana " 'Girikula pamidakyavine yiziyana yipide'na,' dinika mi'. Aawa. 'Periziyaraji Sazuziyaraji saraavire wijawaakyanna nadapamaapidika!' daka dinikesi."

*Pitai "Jizaazai Kiraazitiyalira,"
 jalikurakake'nesi.*

(Maaki 8:27-30; Luk 9:18-21)

13 Sizaariya Pilipaai simaginna Jizaazai bi'mavaawina yaka gamire mididivisaraavi yidaanganna "A'mwera A'mweraavine Kaimiraayainyina dadivita aaihwala?"
 14 Yidaanganna kya' kumi dina "Pwara dara dina 'Jon Bavitaaziya Yadelyira.' Pwara dina 'Sai Ne Yilaajalyi.' Nabaai pwara dina 'Sai Ne Jeremaayi dingaka? Sai ne piropetiya pwai dingaka?" 15 Mena dina kye' sai widina "Sarimi saihi 'Aaihwala?' nyidivanigava." 16 Sara widina kya' Saaimoni Pitai "Gimi Kiraazitiyaiginyi. Gotiyai dahlakyaakeiginyi. Gotiyai yuyagaa' gaala mwaaidere Gawaalivaangeiginyira."
 17 Sara widina kya' Jizaazai "Saaimoni Jonaamire kaimiraayaigi yilaaya yadi tewaanaanga yinikeiginyi. A'mwe Kwaakevakiyara miwisaji tawesi kininnakera givwaridaakwetara mi'. Aawa. Nimaamaangei Sigungyavi mwaalikei sahwai givwaridaakwiwakelyi. Sare'na tewaanaanga yinikeiginyi. 18 Nabaai nimi giminyi githivanige. Gimi Pitaiginyi.

Yagaala dara dinì' 'Silyaiginyi.' Yi gimi nyidwaanya' silaange'bisavi munyaba nimire kusilaanyara ange'bisaraavi diraginya wimwaaihideinyi. Sahwara diraginyara sara mwaaidivi' balyabwine diraginyasi saza diraginyaraavi dathiwanna yade mi'.¹⁹ Gotiyarera yima'nya'nebwina Sigunyaviya maremwaaidevine diraginya' kaanya baasa'ne' gizaavideinyi. Kwaakevaki yangina 'Kayaa'nanyangi,' kada'gizi yi sangina Sigunyavi Gotiyai mena sara yawi'na. Kwaakevaki yangina 'Tewaanyangi,' kada'gizi yi sangina Sigunyavi Gotiyai mena sara yawi'na yinikelyi." ²⁰ Wìdina yaka sagaa' gamireraavi diraginna wìdina "A'mwe pwaraavi 'Gami sai Kiraazitiyalira,' nudipidika!"

Jizaazai "Kabala'muji ayina nyidikaavadeinyi," wìdake'nesi.

(Maaki 8:31-9:1; Lukì 9:22-27)

²¹ Sagaa'daa'nyi Jizaazai Kiraazitiyai mididivisaraavi gaai yibwaridaakuna "Jeruzaalemìna wìwìneinyi a'mwe naangeraji Gotiyarine tamira'divita naangeraji Kìwìjaraji sara daanga naanga nyijaavipideinyi. Nabaai nyiramakipideinyi. Dividaa'nyi yirika darikaai dariki ayina nyidikaavadeinyi." ²² Sara wìdina kya' Pitai maanga tiyabaarina makuna yaka maanga wìdina "Naangeigi, aawa nebulyasi. Gotiyari giminyina sinna tika wìda'dewwi magyima'nannera!" ²³ Wìdina kya' kiri' gaminyawinna sai ginyiwannyina yaka Pitari wìdina "Saataanigi, niminyi dusimagi bulaawa!

Nimire tusavi kaanya nanyirihidika! Gotiyare simunya' myawiramaarivanigi. Aawa. Yune a'mweraavire' yawiramaa'maniginyaiginyi.”

²⁴ Wida'na yaka sagaa' Jizaazai gamire mididivisaraavi wida'na “Gazaizai niminyina 'Midinima!' dazai gamirebulyi gamire yayasi kwaakewi walamarakoji a'mwera kayaa'na nyapiji yita yovihirarannikeviri nyiramakipi'devaabi' sahwai kayaa'nanya maarya'nei 'Jizaazarina wikira!' dozi nyimidinaabana! ²⁵ Sare' dare'nesi. A'mwe pwai 'Jizaazarina nanyiramakipidika!' dazai nyimarasinajai padaihasamaa'nade kiri' gamire gaalyabwi yiwina yadevulyi. Kiri' a'mwe pwai niminyina yawirojiyai balya'nei diraginna nyilmwagazai gamire gaalyabwi biramaaradevulyi. ²⁶ Sare' dare'nesi. A'mwe pwai Kwaakevakiya gilyivita yuya maarajai kiri' gamire gaalyabwi yiwina yadevulyi. Sarevidaa'nyi gilyivita sa gatha'dara wigaimwagathelaka! Sahwai gamire gaalyabwi ayina mubamaarya'nei be nigwia wijaavadelaka! ²⁷ Dare'nanyi. A'mweraavine Kaimiraayai Ganimaangere byaannyasi gannya ejeliyara kwaraji ye'mwannigwalaabathelyi. Yirika dazagaa' a'mwe yuyara yadivita yune sabwine'na wirivikirade'nanyi. ²⁸ Nebulya'na yihithivanige. Dava daakata pwara mabalyadapiyara kuna mwaaidivi' A'mweraavine Kaimiraayai a'mweraavi maremwaalya'nei nawi'nyari tinna nayaa wangabi'dehaa'nanyi.”

17

*Jizaazare kilaakeji' nabinna yima'naker+nesi.
(Maaki 9:2-13; Luki 9:28-36)*

¹ Yirika ata puridaa'nyi piri'na mena wawila'na kya' mugunya ke'mwewi yinaawin+kevi Jizaazai Pitariji Jem+zalyi Joni gamire gahwaalaangelyi saraariji gaveraavi makilaawina. Sagaa' yune kum+inna mwaalina.

² Yadapi Jizaazare kilaakeji' kumire timy+ralyari piji'bi' yima'nyina yaka nabinna yima'nyina. Nabaai gamire sinnyi' nyilya'bi' livamwadina, gamire baazi'ma'nya sa baake'bi' yaaka naanga mwadina.

³ Sara yada, yithaanyi, Ne Moz+zalyi Ne Yilaajalyi saraai yima'naabina yagila Jizaazalyi yagaala ye'mwannadina yadaakiyi t+inna wanganna wie'. ⁴ Pitai t+inna wanganaka Jizaazar+ widina "Naangeigi+ dava mwalaaja' sa' tewaanyasira. Sara yawi'diza'na dava siminya dawaai dasa maridaakudengi. Piri' giminne', piri' Ne Moz+zarine', piri' Ne Yilaajarine'."

⁵ Sai yagaalya' kuna dadaasi, yithaanyi, yiraaya piri' wany+wanya naanga yina yaka kuminy+ bwaakina. Yithaanyi, yiraaya savidaasi maanguraaya piri' yagaala dara dina "Dai nimire Nyibwaal+vaangelyi. Dari kurya wikadinyalyi. Yilaaya nyigaimani'. Dahwari kadika du'nyila!"

⁶ Widina kya' mididivisara kadika wi'nyina yeva kwaakewinna walaruta'nyina, kumire sinnyi' kwaakevi tutawa'na yina yadivi' sahwara lika naanga yenayina.

⁷ Lika naanga yina yadivi' Jizaazai kuminyawinna wilaabina

yaka ata yime'nyina yaka widina “Sahwaihi dithikaayila! Lika mipinera!” ⁸ Widina kya' tinna maradihaihiranganna yeva aane pwai kwari mamaranganyi. Aawa. Jizaazai yune gaveri maranganna.

⁹ Sagaa' mugunyavi yagalya'ma'na yeva kewinina kuna waidaawadivi! Jizaazai diraginna widina “Sarimi tinna wangamwaata dazanna a'mwe pwaraavi nudipidika! A'mweraavine Kaimiraayari balojiyari yidikaavojiyagaa'na duzideihilyira.” ¹⁰ Widina kya' mididivisara yidaanganna “Kiwija sidu'nakera dara gatha'dara dadivitavina? Yilaajai mena kabozidi vidaa'nyi Kiraazitiyai Gotiyai widahilakyaakei walaabathelyi.”

¹¹ Yidaanganna kye' sai ja'nawidina “Yo, nebulya'na widadivisasi. Yilaajai sinnawi bina, yuya byavada'galawimwaaihya'nelyi. ¹² Kiri' yihithivanige. Yilaajai mena bake kwari kiri' a'mwera myawiranganyesalyi. Aawa. Yune kunnya saburina mididivi' dala nabinabinyabwi wiesalyi. Wiramakesalyi. Nabaai sasare sahirisavi A'mweraavine Kaimiraayari wana kayaa'na wipi'delyi.” ¹³ Sara widina kya' gamirera yawi'na “Jonibavitaaziya Yaderina danedivanika! Sahwai Yilaajalyira.”

Kaimaleri yimakei wimwaalikeri nawinya yavada'galakerines.

(Maaki 9:14-29; Luk 9:37-42)

¹⁴ A'mwe kwala bwa'naanya naanger-aayabanna yimavaawina kye' a'mwe pwai gaminyawinna bina yaka kwadaai

bahina yaka ¹⁵ widina “Naangeigi, nimiré kaimiraayarina gimí kale'na dinyigaimwana! Yimaka wida gannya kilaakeji' yuna kayaa'na mwaaidelyira. Sare' dare'nesi. Kwalaalyagaa' dikevi wala'daawadelyi. Nabaai aalyavi wala'daawadelyi. ¹⁶ Gimire gimididivisaraayawinna makabiwei tewaanya mi kiwaakira.” ¹⁷ Widina kya' Jizaazai ja'nawidina “Sarimi a'mwe dahaasaihi naangegaa' mwaaidi diragina nyilimwadivisaihi mika. Nabaai sarimire simunyasi tewaanya' mika! Niminyina nayaa myawiryaihi sarimiji kuna gatha'daregaa' yihye'mwannemwaalidehaa'nanaka! Gotiyare diragina yawiramaarya'neihirina kuna gatha'daregaa' nyadehaa'nanaka! Kaimiraaya sari dava niminyabanna dimakabila!” ¹⁸ Widina yaka Jizaazai yimaka sari maiyagaala widina kya' kaimiraaya dazari yagalya'makuna kya' sarevi yuna sagaasagaa'daasi tewaanya mwaalina. ¹⁹ Tewaanya mwaalina kya' Jizaazaryawinna yune gamirerana bina yeva, pwara yagalya'mavesagaa' widina “Nemi yimaka dazari yiniga wi'na mudaasiya' gatha'dara yaannevinaka?” ²⁰ Widina kye' sai widina “Gotiyari yiniga wi'na malimwagyivanigasa'nanyi. Sare' dare'nesi. Nebulya'na yihithivanige. Maazitetiya savire yisilya' maalitaayasi. Maalike' girinikabaabi' diragina lmwanga maalitaaya daza' kininnakeihi mwaajibzaihi mugunya daza' kudapiji 'Keibanna diwona!' yi nabaai sa' kaanna wina yadesi. Nabaai aane piril' kiril'

mi jide! mi!. Yuyanna jideihilyi. ²¹ Kiri! yimaka sasarera widaasa'ne! davwi jila! Tika wapaaya kimaakiya wakina yapiji, Gotiyari diraginna jithaanganyidevulyi. Sabwi gavebwi yapiji yimaka dazaraavi duthaasideihilyi.”

Jizaazai ayawidaasi “Kabala'muji ayina nyidikaavadeinyi,” widade'nesi.

(Maaki 9:30-32; Luk 9:43-45)

²² Anga Galili sabanna ye'mwanniguna yesagaa! Jizaazai widina “A'mweraavine Kaimiraayainyi a'mwe pwai makaboz! a'mwe naangeraavina kanyimarimwangoji ²³ nyiramakipi'deinyi. Nim! mi'na balina kya'muji yirika daryaai dariki ayina nyidikaavadeinyi.” Sara widina kya! gamirera kale naanga wiadaa'nyi simunya yawiri'maa'na yina yeva sana mwaalina.

Jizaazai taakizinigwia Gotiyare Angevina wakake'nesi.

²⁴ Divi anga Kaapaniyamina yimavaawina yina kye! Gotiyare Angevine taakiziya maa'divisara Pitaryawinna buthina “Sarimire yihizwaakadei Gotiyare Angevina taakiziya wakadei midaaka?” ²⁵ Buthina kye! sai widina “Yo.” Sara wadaka angevi wilina kya! sinnawi Jizaazai widina “Saaimonigi! dare'na gara yawi'manigina? Kingiyara Kwaakevakiyaraavi maremwaaidivisara nigwitaakiziya saza aaiharavaavi maa'divitaraavaka? Kunnya jilikaimiraayaraavi maa'divisara dingaka? A'mwe pwaraavi maa'divisara dingaka?”

²⁶ Widina kya! Pitai widina “A'mwe

pwaraavire nigwia maa'divisare.” Widina kya' Jizaazai widina “Sarev+daa'nyi sahwaravire jilikaimiraayara taakiziya wakadivitara mi'. (Sabaai'i' Gotiyare Kaimiraayainyi Gotiyare Angev+na taakiziya wakadinyainyi mi'.) ²⁷ Kiri' ‘Taakiziya mwaki kyakwoihiji naarim+nyina jikurya nyawipidika!’ dena githima! Sare'na wawo'gizi aalibunyavi jawiwikiya' dasi'naawa! Sara wasi'na'gizi jawinya aaya mudina wiravabwa'dizai maarina ya'gizi maange' galaraa'mwanna ya'gizi nigwia pu' kusawi wila'dozi diviramaa'deiginyi. Nigwia dazahu' maarina ya'gizi yuya kwainarine taakiziya' dumaarideiginyi.” Sara widina ya'.

18

“Sigunyaviya a'mwe naanga sinnawinyai aaihwilaka?” yawirya'nesi.

(Maaki 9:33-37; Luk 9:46-48)

¹ Dazagaa' mididivisara Jizaazaryawinna bina yeva “Kwaaka davaki Jizaazai nemire Kingiyai yarai yima'nadelyi,” deva widina “Sigunyaviya maremwaidevine gimire mididaanyainajiyai yuna naangei aaihwilaka? Yuyinaavi wavila'manikei aaihwilaka?” ² Widina kye' kaimale pwaru' jaka jivwaramaa'na yaka tinnyaba maridaakuna yaka ³ dara widina “Nebulya'na yithithivanige. Sarim+ kaimiraaya maalikerabi' mima'nyi yipija' Sigunyaviya maremwaidevi dulyideihi mi'. Arikewinyira. ⁴ Sarev+daa'nyi pwai yune gami sai kwaakewi walamarakinoji kaimiraaya dazaibi' yima'najai,

yi Sigiunyaviya maremwaadevine'na a'mwe dazai pwaraavi wavilavadelyi. ⁵ Nabaai pwai kwai niminyina yawiroji kaimiraaya dareib+sari maarajai yi sarevi niminyi nyimaaradelyi.

(Maaki 9:42-48; Luk 17:1-2)

⁶ Pwara kaimiraaya maalikera kwaamu' mwaaidivisarabitara niminyina diragina limwabizaraj+ya pwari a'mwei wala-papalakya'na widina kyoji nimirei kayaa'nanyabwi yaja' yi a'mwe dazarina yihith+ma! Sahwai sara yajai Gotiyarina yagaainakei kyima'noji Gotiyai kayaa'na diraginaanna wiadelyi. Sinnawi nimireri kayaa'na mujahaa' sila naangei gamire tilinnyavi livaridapiji kwaji saalaalyavi kewewini maralivarabizi kwaji tewaanya' kwaradika! Gotiyai kayaa'na diraginaanna wiade'ne'na sabwi tewaanya' kwaradika!

⁷ We', a'mwe Kwaakevakiyara pwaraavi kayaa'nanyabwi walapapalakyaraavina Gotiyai taangebwi wirivikiraderaavina kale nyiwaka. Pwara niminyi yagalya'mapija'na sahwaravi Gotiyai diraginaanna wiadelyi. We', sare'na sahwaravina kale nyiwa'. Sare' dare'nesi. Kayaa'nanya dazabwi yima'naabathevulyi. Nebulyasi. Kiriri' a'mwe sasare sabwi makabade sarina, we', Gotiyai kayaa'nanaanga wirivikirade'nanyi. ⁸ Nabaai gimire asilyi kayaa'nanya yijaigi gimire simunya' kayaaka kyigaloji 'Kayaa'nanyaba namwaaimudika!' dizaigi sasare ginnya asiri daku'nyina ya'gizi livaranna ja! Ata gave pwina kininnakeigi yuyagaa'ne gaalyabwina dimwaadeiginnyine'na

tewaanyasi. Ata puraai kininnakeigi Dika myigaaya'nevi maragilivarabi'de'na kayaa'nanyasi. Sare'na sabwina minna! Nabaai gimire sivilyiyi wawa'gizi kayaa'nanya yijaigi simunya' kayaaka kyigaloji 'Kayaa'nanyaba nanyimwaahadika!' dizaigi sasare sivilyiri daku'nyina ya'gizi livaranna ja! Sivila gave pwina kininnakeigi yuyagaa'ne gaalyabwina dimwaaideiginyine'na tewaanyasi. Sivila puraai kininnakeigi Dika myigaaya'nevi maragilivarabi'de'na kayaa'nanyasi. Sare'na ayina diraginna githima! Sasarebwina minna! ⁹ Nabaai gimire tinnyalyi kayaa'nanya wangadizaigi simunya' kayaaka kyigaloji 'Kayaa'nanyaba nanyimwaahadika!' dizaigi sasare tinnyari jiwa'mwana ya'gizi livaranna. Tinna gave pwaina kininnakeigi yuyagaa'ne gaalyabwina dimwaaideiginyine'na tewaanyasi. Tinna pwaraai kininnakeiginyi Dika Naangevi maragilivarabi'de'na kayaa'nanyasi. Dzasare'na sabwina minna!

*Sipizipiya yadakunikeina ke'ba'na
widake'nesi.*

(Luki 15:3-7)

¹⁰ Mala nayaa jiwannyila! Sarimi simunya kaimiraaya daraavina dara nyawipidi! 'Dazarajiya pimili' wana yaasiwa'nanyalyira.' Sare' dare'nesi. Dara yihithivanige. Ejeliyara kaimiraayaraavi nayaa maremwaaidivisarera. Sahwaraavi daanga wina yadaa'nyi taanga maarina yipija yuyanna ejeliyara Nimwai Sigunyavi mwaalikeri wijjwaakadivisare. ¹¹ Sare'

dare'nesi. A'mweraavine Kaimiraayainyi tusavi yadakunikeravivi padaihasamaarya'neinyi biweinyi.

¹² Sarimi dare'na gara yawi'manigava? A'mwe pwai sipizipiya waani aadiretiyara kininnakei mwaalajai sipizipiya pwai kyadaavoji biribirya'nei wawadei midaaka! Sai mugunyangi sipizipiyara 99 mwaaidapi yagalya'ma'na yoji sipizipiya gave pwainanya yadaavaja dazaina biribirya ya'nelyi.

¹³ Nebulya'na yithithivanige. Sai mena biramaarajai sipizipiya gave pwainanya dazarina yilaaya naanga yadelyi. Yi sipizipiyara 99 myadaayi yadaapiyaraavina yilaaya maalika yadelyi. ¹⁴ Sasare sabaabi! Sirinimaanga Sigunyavi mwaalikei maalika dazarajiyarina simunya'dina 'Kaimiraaya dazai myadaavanna! Aala!' dada biramaa'mani'.

Gya'mwei gya'mwerina yiwetawakyabwi yajai yavada'gala ya'nebwinesi.

(Luki 17:3)

¹⁵ Nabaai ja'mwei kayaa'nanya piwbi gyazaryawinna wina ya'gizi yune kiriminna mwaalina yakilyi gamire kayaa'nanyabwi jalikurakina. Nabaai sai kadika nayaa gu'najai yi tewaanna yavada'galamwaaida gimiji avaaizimunya je'mwannamwaalyideraaihilyi.

¹⁶ Kiri' gimire yagaalya' kadika magu'nyajai yi a'mwe pwaina a'mwe kwaraaina maarina ya'gizi gimiji wina. Wina kyapiji a'mwe pwaraahi daraai dala kwaihi gamire yagaala jalikurakya'neihi dithinyideihilyi. ¹⁷ Kiri'

sahwaraare yagaalya' kadika mu'nyi yajai nimire kusilaanyaraavi widina. Nabaai kusilaanyaraavire yagaalya'na kadika mu'nyi yajai sarina dara jawi'delyi. Anga naanga pimaginiyai menyai yima'nadei daaka! Taakiziya maa'da kuka maa'dei daaka! Sareraavi yivanigevaabi' sahwarisara yideinyi. ¹⁸ Nebulya'na yithivanige. Nimireihi srya'mweraavina Kwaaka davaki dimaremwaalyideihilyi. Sahwaibisaraavina Kwaaka davaki 'Sabwi kayaa'nanyabulyi. Kusilaanyainaayawi diwona!' widapijiyagaa' yi Sigunyavi Gotiyai 'Sabwi kayaa'nanyabulyi,' mena sara yawi'na. Nabaai Kwaaka davaki 'Sabwi tewaanyabulyi,' dapijiyagaa' Sigunyavi 'Sabwi tewaanyabulyi,' mena sara yawi'na yadelyi. ¹⁹ Nabaai yagaala ayina yithivanige. Kwaaka davaki gazazangina sarimjiyaraai avaaizimunya'na yakilyi Gotiyari yidaanganyikaja' yi sasare' Sigunyavi mwaalikei Nimaamaangei sahwararina yannelyi. ²⁰ Yo, niminyina a'mwe pwaraaihi daraai dala kwaihi anga piba yibwa'nemwaaibizaihi sariminyi tinnyaba mwaalide'na Nimwai sara yihigaimwagathe'nanyi." Sara widina ya'.

²¹ Dazagaa' Pitai gaminyawinna bina yina yaka widina "Naangeigi, nya'mwei kayaa'nanya yiya kanyoji gamire kayaa'nanya marasi'nya'neinyi kayaa'nanya sa gara gara nyadengaka? Yiniga wi'na ata puridaa'nyi pwaraainanya'na dingaka?" ²² Widina kya' Jizaazai dara widina "Ata puridaa'nyi yune pwaraainanya'na githiwe'na mi'. Aawa. Yiniga

wi'na kwala naanga naangenna githiwa.”
²³ Sara widina yaka savina ke'ba'nanya' dara widina “Sarevidaanyī Sigunyaviya maremwaidevi a'mweraavire kayaa'nanyanna marasi'nya'nebwi dare'bisabulyi. Pigaa' a'mwe pwai Kingiyai maremwaidei yawi'na 'Ninnya nyidaayadivitaravire nigwiti'vikita yavada'galamaarima!’
²⁴ Sara yawi'na kya' nigwia gaai yamaasagaa' dinaaya naanga naange' (10 miliyonī kinaaya) kininnakeri makabina.
²⁵ Makabina kye' kiri' dinaaya yiniga tivikiryane' sai nigwia maayalyi. Sarevidaanyī kingiyai diraginna widina 'A'mwe dazalyi gamire a'mwesi kaimiraayaji gannya gilyivita yuyaji marayaasipika! Sara mi'na yaasina yapiji nigwia daza niminyine'na dinaaya tivikiryane'na maapika!’
²⁶ Sara widina yakevidaanyī widaayade dazai kingiyaryaba kwadaai bulagina yaka kinna dina yaka widina 'We', niminyina kale kagyozi niminyina yemwaala dinya! Nabaai dinaaya yuya' girivikiri'deinyira.’
²⁷ Kadika sara wi'naka widaayade dazare naangei sahwarina kale wina kya' widina 'Wikira. Gimire dinaaya' manyijaayi dnyideiginyi. Wi'nanyira. Mi'na gimarasi'nyiwana.’ Sara widina yaka dinaaya sa' yinahu marasi'nyina.
²⁸ Sara kya' mwasawinna widaayade dazai walyuna yaka gamijya widaayade pwarī walyanganna. Sahwai sinnawinyarina dinaaya maalike' (100 kinaaya) kininnakelyi. Yithanyi, sinnawinyai avaiwawinya dazari walyanganna yaka galalimwanna yina yaka gamire tilinnyavi

galagiraa'diwanna yada widina 'Niminyine!
 gimire dinaaya yuya yunebanna dirivikika!
 29 Sarevīdaa'nyi gamire avaiwawinyai kwadaai
 gilina yaka diraginna yidaanganna 'Niminyina
 kale kagyozi niminyina yemwaala dinya!
 Nimore dinaaya girivikiriideiginyi.' 30 Kiri'
 sai 'Aala!' dina. Aawa. Sari kalavuzavi
 marimwaihina yaka 'Sahwai dinaaya sa'
 niminyina tivikiradehaa'na yagalya'mavadelyi.'
 31 Sara widina kya' sarevīdaa'nyi gamire
 avaiwawinyara sasare sabwi wanganeva
 kale naanga wiadaa'nyi kumire naangeri
 yagaala yuya daza wijiwakaawina. 32 Sara
 wijiwakaawina kye' a'mwe naangei widaayade
 dazari jaka widina yaka dara widina
 'Yaasiwa'wawinya kayaa'nanyaigi! Aayagaa'
 niminyi kinna kanyidwaa sare'na gimire
 dinaaya yuya yaasiwa'na gimarasi'nyiveiginyi.
 33 Nimi kale ghaimwamwebaai' gimire
 avaiwawinyari kale kugaimwadika! Sara yiji
 kwaji sabwi nawi'nya' kwaradi!' 34 Widina
 yaka gamire naangei sinna tika wida'daa'nyi
 a'mwe daangita wijaavadi'v+saraayawi
 marimwangakina. Gamire dinaaya yiniga
 wi'na yi'mwannya'neri marimwangina yakelyi.
 35 Nabaai sarimire simunyangi sarimi yuyaihi
 sirya'mwe gazarazaraavire kayaa'nanya
 mamarasipija' yi Nimaamaangei Sigunyavi
 mwaalikei avaina sana yihyathelyi." Sara
 wida'.

*A'mwengi widaasa'nebwinesɪ.
(Maaki 10:1-12; Luki 16:18)*

¹ Jizaazai yagaala daza ji'mwannyina yakegaa' anga Galili yagalya'ma'na yina yaka Aalya Jothani pimaginna anga naanga Juthiyanna wina. ² Wina kya' kwala bwa'naanya naanga sahwari midinyina kye' dazimagi kumire nalaaya tewaanya yavada'gaina wia'.

³ Nabaai gaminyawinna Periziya pwara bina yeva “Kayaa'na ja'nanedaziwaka?” yawi'na yadivi' yaamiji yijiwaaina ya'nera widina “Nemire kiwinya dinikeburɪ gazannazanna a'mwei gannya a'mwevi yinahu widaasa' tewaanya' dingaka?” ⁴ Sara widina kye' sai ja'nawidina “Gotiyare bukuyavi dinika datha' madanganyadivisaihi daaka! Sinnawi kigaakuna Gotiyai yuya wakyaakegaa' kwalyalyi balyasi sawari yavikarina yaakeyolyi. ⁵ Sara yaka sai dina ‘Sarevidaa'nyi a'mwei ganimaangelyi ganaangesi sawari yagalya'mavoji gannya a'mwesi yiraku'na yikadeyolyi. Nabaai sayoi kilaaka gave piji'nanyayoi yima'nyikadeyolyi.’ Yagaala dazavi myawiryadivisaihi daaka!

⁶ Sarevidaa'nyi sayoi kilaaka pijikaaina ayawi yikadewaai mi'. Aawa. Sayoi yune kilaaka gave piji'nanyi. Sarevidaa'nyi sasare sabwi Gotiyai mena ye'mwannemwaaihnikelyi. A'mwera nadahaalbwapidika!” ⁷ Widina kya' sahwara widina “Nediwaanya'na Ne Mozizai kiwinya' dara be'na dinikavaka? ‘A'mwei gamire balaangevi widaasa'nei pikariyikwiavi yida'na yoji a'mwevi

wijaavoji yunakaanna widaasadelyira.’ Be’na dinikevinaka!” ⁸ Widiina kye’ sai widiina “Sarimire simunyangi galarilavimwaaihinyina kiwaakira. Sarevidaa’nyi Mozizai sarimire a’mwengi widaasa’na baihana’na yihyaakelyi. Kiri’ sinnawi kigaakuna sasare dazabwi waryaakebwi mi’. ⁹ Nabaai dara yihthivanige. Pwai kwai gamire a’mwe’ mudikeri maridaayi yaja’ sahirivi yaasiwa’na widaasadevidaa’nyi a’mwe piriivi nayaa yidaangoji kwala maarajai yi saharina Gotiyai dina ‘A’mwe sai ata limwangebwi kayaa’na yiwakelyi.’ ”

¹⁰ Sagaa’ gamire mididivisara widiina “A’mwei gannya a’mwevi sara mudaasi yaja’na nemi kwala namaraadika! Nemi a’mwe maayaina mwalaadevwi nawi’nyasi.”

¹¹ Widiina kye’ sai widiina “Yagaala daza’ yiniga wi’na yawiramaarya’nera yuyaraavina mi’. Aawa. Gotiyai kwala mamaarya sasareburine diraginya’ wijaavojiya pwaraavinanyi. ¹² Sare’ dare’nesi. Yi kwala yiniga mamaarya’nera a’mwe dala pwarana pwarananyavinyi. Pwara kuvinaange maarina yesagaa’ kwala maarya’nera mamwaalyi yipinerera. Pwaraavi a’mwera munya da’nikera kwala yiniga maapi’dera mi’. Pwara Sigunyaviya maremwaaidevine wawinya’ yawi’divi’ kumi sara kimaakiya dakadivi’ kwala mamaaryadivisare. A’mwei yagaala daza’ yiniga wi’na yawiramaannei sai yawiramaa’na yana!”

Jizaazai kaimiraaya maalikeraavi yilaaya

wimaryake'nesi.

(Maaki 10:13-16; Luki 18:15-17)

¹³ Sagaa' gaminyawinna kaimiraaya maalika pwaraavi makabina. “Kumire minyaginyangi gamire asa' widathiwada Gotiyari sahwaravina widana!” deva makabina. Mi'na makabina kye' kiri' gamire mididivisara kuminyi maanga widina. ¹⁴ Maanga widina kye' Jizaazai widina “Niminyawinna kaimiraayaraavi dimaryasaabila! Sarimi darihiralimwagata mipinera! Sare' dare'nesi. Sigunyaviya maremwaidevina maalika sasaravina Gotiyai yanga wijaavade'nanyi.” ¹⁵ Sara widina kya' gaminyawinna bina kye' asa' minyaginyangi dathiwanna wia'. Sara wiaka didida'nyi dazimagi yagalya'ma'na yaka kaanna wina ya'.

Miginyai gilyivita kwalaalya kininnaker'nesi.

(Maaki 10:17-31; Luki 18:18-30)

¹⁶ Yithaanyi, a'mwe pwai gaminyawinna bilma'na yaka widina “Wijiwaakyaigi, ‘Yuyagaa' yuyagaa'ne gaalyabwi maarima!’ da'muji tewaanya gare'na yideinyaka?” ¹⁷ Widina kya' janawidina “Tewaanya'na niminyina be'na nyidaangamanigina? Tewaanyai yune gave sahwainanyalyira. Kiri' gimti ‘Gaala nebulyaburi mwaalya'neinyi,’ yawi'diza' kiwinya dinikengi nayaa dimidina!” ¹⁸ Sai widina “Kiwinya garengaka?” Jizaazai widina “Datha'darena ‘A'mwe maramakinnera! Pware a'mwevi ata malimwadinnera! Kuka minnera! A'mwe pwaraavina kwaasi yagaala

majalikirakinnera! ¹⁹ Gimire gimaamaangelyi gwaangesi sawaare yaya munyaba makidi duhaimwana! Giminyina givu'nadevaabi' pwaraavina avaina nawi'nya givu'nana!"

²⁰ Sara widina kya' miginya sai widina "Kiwinya yuya daza mena mididinyangira. Niminyi kuna gare' nyigainivanikevaka?"

²¹ Widina kya' Jizaazai widina "Gimi Yune nebulya'nanyainyi yima'nima! dizaigi gimire gilyivita yuya yasaawa'gizi a'mwe gilyivimaayaraavi nigwia duzaama! Sarevadaa'nyi Sigunyavi gimi gilyivita kwalaalya kininnakeigi jima'nadeiginyi. Nabaai niminyi dinyimidinaama!" ²² Widina kya' miginyai yagaala daza' kadika sara wi'nyina yaka kale wiadaa'nyi kaanna wina. Sare' dare'nesi. Sai gilyivita kwalaalya kininnakelyi.

²³ Sagaa' Jizaazai gamire mididivisaraavi widina "Nebulya'na yihithivanige. Sigunyaviya maremwaidevi a'mwe nigwihiravinakei yagiyagi wiladelyi. Yaasiwa'na mi'.

²⁴ Ayahi yihithivanige. Kaameliyai 'Langa kwaabihannya gipwaidivita sarikire daibu'nyavi wilima!' dozi sa' yagiyagi wawinya maayasi. Nigwihiravinakei 'Gotiyai maremwaidevi wilima!' dozi sa' yagiyagi wawinyasi."

²⁵ Widina kya' mididivisara kadika sara wi'nyina yeva lika yiwainigulaawina yina yeva widina " 'Nigwihiravinakei aawa!' daakaji aaiharwi padaihasamaarannelaka?"

²⁶ Widina kye' Jizaazai tinna baihana'na wiaka widina "A'mwera wi'na mika! Kumi sara Gotiaryawinna mabi yipinerera. Kiri' Gotiyai

yuyabwi yiniga wi'na yannelyi.” ²⁷ Widi'na kya' sagaa' Pitai ja'nawidina “Yithaa, nemi yuyangi yagalya'mavona gimidimwona. Sarevidaa'nyi nemi tivikiryane beni maraadengaka?”

²⁸ Widi'na kya' Jizaazai kuminyi dara widina “Nebulya'na dara yihithivanige. Yuya mudika yima'nadehaa' A'mweraavine Kaimiraayai diraginyasi byaannyasi kininnakei kingiyari namwaalyita nawi'nyavi mwaalade dazahigaa' sarimi nyimididivisaihi kwaihilyi namwaalyita nawi'nya siviliridaa'nyi pwaraala sangi dimwaalyideihilyi. Sara yadivi' yawibwarya'neihi Yizireliyaraavire yisavakaavi siviliridaa'nyi pwaraala savakaavi dimaremwaalyideihilyi.

²⁹ Nabaai gazaizai niminne yayavina yawi'da nimore wawinya yada yi sawai gamire angevi yagalya'ma'na. Yi gya'mwe pwaraavi gya'mwe kiningi yagalya'ma'na. Yi ganimaanga pware ganaanga kirivi yagalya'ma'na. Yi gamire kaimiraayangiyagalya'ma'na. Yi aawawinyangiyagalya'ma'na. Yi sarevidaa'nyi sawai tewaanya kwalaalya naanga maaradelyi.

Nabaai sara yoji Ganimaangere yuyagaa' yuyagaa'ne gaalyabwi maaradelyi. ³⁰ Kiri' dahaa' a'mwe kwalaalyara kumire yaya munyaba warikera divi nininyine'na kumire yaya kwaakeba waraderera. Nabaai dahaa' a'mwe kwalaalyara kumire yaya kwaakeba warikera divi nininyine'na kumire yaya munyaba waraderera.

20

Giraip+wiwawinyavi yadiv+saraav+nesi.

¹ Sare' da'daresi. Sigunyaviya maremwaaide' a'mwe pwai aawawinya kin+nnakei yin+kabaaib+sasi. Wana mwanayavi (6 kiloki) gamire giraip+wiwawinyavi widaaya'ne pwaraavi maarya'nei kaanna wina. ² Kaanna wina yaka a'mweraavi widina 'Nimire giraip+wiwawinyavi nyidaaya'neihiri nemire sabwine'na pwaridahaane kinaaya' pwaridahaane kinaaya' yihizaavideinyi.' 'Yo, wikira,' ja'nawidina kye' gamire wawinyavina widaasina. ³ Widaasina yaka mwanizirigwajaha' maaketiyaba ayahi wina yaka a'mwe pwara yaasiwa'na yadapiyaraavi tinna wanganna. ⁴ Tinna wanganna yaka widina 'Sarimi kwaihilyi nimire wiwawinyavina kaanna wawopiji jaawila! Yi nabaai nigwia yida'nanya yihizaavideinyira.' Kuda' sarevidaa'nyi kaanna wina. ⁵ Kaanna wina kye' dividaa'nyi sirigwajahaasi sivriryagaasi gyakwai ayahi wina yaka avaina sana yina. ⁶ Nabaai sawisaburi (5 kiloki) ayahi kaanna wina yaka a'mwe pwara daadapiyaraavi tinna wanganna yaka widina 'Dava nyilaanga davi yaasiwa' gatha'darevina daakava?' ⁷ Sahwara ja'nawidina 'Neminyi wawinya nejaaya'nei pwai midaakajinyira.' Ja'nawidina kye' sai widina 'Sarimi kwaihilyi nimire wawinyavina diwila!' ⁸ Sara widina kya' yuyara wawinya yina kye' nyila walakyagaa' mena kyima'na' wiwawinyavi gyakwalaangei

gamire maredaasari dara widina 'Wawinyavi nyidayiwaasaraavi jaka wida'gizi nigwia duzaama! Wawinya aaya di'vidaa'nyaraavi sahwaravidaa'nyi duzaama! Nigwia sahwaravivi kuna kuna wijaava'gizi yune wawinya sinnawi widaayaraayabanna ji'mwannadesira.' ⁹ Sara widina kya' maredaasai sara yina yada a'mwera wawinya' yamaa'divi' yune sawisaburiv (5 kilokiv) yesara bi'ma'na yina yeva pwai kinaaya piri' pwai kinaaya piri' maarina. Sagaa' yirika yunevina wawinyavi nigwia kinaaya pukira. ¹⁰ Maarina kye' wawinya aayagaa'daa'nyi yamaa'nika sara tinna wanganna yeva yawi'na 'Di'vidaa'nyara pwai kinaaya piri' pwai kinaaya piri' ma'mwaasa'na nemi piniji maraadeinera.' Sara yawi'na kye' kiriv sara kwarajiv pwai kinaaya piri' pwai kinaaya piri' maarina. ¹¹ Sara maarina yeva jikurya yina yeva wawinyavi gyakwalaangeri maanga widina ¹² 'A'mwe dazara aaya di'vidaa'nyi yima'naabadivi' wawinya' yune waani aawaaya'na wavila'derera. Gimiv nigwia saraavi wijawaanya' nemi maranne' wijawaana! Kiriv nemi wawinya naanga yadaa mwanavidaa'nyaina yune nyila walakyagaa'na yimwannivanigoinera. Sara yadaawori nyila naange' nebahinivanikeinera.' ¹³ Maanga sara widina kye' wawinyavi gyakwalaangei kumijiya pwari ja'nawidina 'Nya'mweigiv, giminyina kayaa'na magivanige. Naarimiv kinaaya piri'na "Tewaanyasira," myawirijihywola? ¹⁴ Sarevadaa'nyi ginnya nigwia' maarina

ya'gizi kaanna wina ji! Nyivu'nivanika daresti. Gizaavanigevaabi' a'mwe aaya di'vidaa'nya dazari avaala wijaawa. ¹⁵ Sare' yune nimirisi. Ninnya nigwia yune sangina yiniga mi yiwineinyi dingaka? Nimi tewaanyabwina yadinyainyine'na simunyavi jikurya yawi'di wabarinna yivaniginyaigi dingaka?' wida'. ¹⁶ Ke'ba'na yihithiwe da'daresti. A'mwe di'vidaa'nyara sinnawinyara yima'nipi'dererera. Nabaai a'mwe sinnawinyara yune di'vidaa'nyina yima'nipi'dererera. (Gotiyai gannya gaalyabwi aaya di'vidaa'nyaraavina avaina sinnawijaaavaderera. Nabaai gannya gaalyabwi sinnawi aayagaa'daa'nyaraavina di'vidaa'nyi wijaavaderera.)”

Jizaazai balina, ayina yidikaaya'nei dahasaai dahaa'widake'nesi.

(Maaki 10:32-34; Luk 18:31-34)

¹⁷ Jeruzaalemina kaanya yilaawia'nei woda gamire siviliridaa'nyi pwaraalyara gavera gaminyabanna jibwaramakuna yaka tutaanyavi kavena widina ¹⁸ “Yithaanyi, dahaa' Jeruzaalem'neina yimanaawigo. Sahiba a'mwe pwai A'mweraavine Kaimiraayainyi Gotiyarina mubithika yira'divita naangeraavinaji Kiwijaraavinaji nyimarimwaaihadyi. Marimwaaihina kanyoji kotiyavi niminyina widina ‘Kayaa'nanyai balana!’ ¹⁹ Sara widina yapiji ajimya piningyaraavina Menyaraavina nyimarimwangipi'deinyi. Wimarimwangina kanyapiji yagaabiraizika nyidanganapiji wila kayaa'nanyabaalyi mala naanga nyiramapiji

yisaviri maranyiramarimupi'deinyi. Sara kanyapiji yirika darikaai dariki ayina nyidikaavadeinyi.”

Jemizalyi Joniji kidaraai “Naangeinaai mwaalaka!” dahila yagilya'nesi.

(Maaki 10:35-45)

²⁰ Dazagaa! Sevathiyare balaangesi gamire gawaalivaangeraalyi kinidaka ye'mwanniguna yeva Jizaazaryawinna bina. Mi'na bina yeva kwaakevi kirinaange' walaruta'nyina yaka “Piri'na githaanganijiwana?” widina. ²¹ Widina kya' widina “Givu'nivanike' berivaka?” Widina kya' widina “Gimire dimaremwaadevi nimore kaimiraaya datharaai, pwai gimire aangasimagi, pwai gimire kwanaamimagi mwaalyikade'na sara dinyidana! Sare'na nyivu'nivanikesi.”

²² Widina kya' ja'nawidina “Yidaangamanigata daza! nayaa myawiranganyivaniga!. Kaapivananyavi nidevaabib' maalikagea! taanga naanga nyadesi. Taanga naanga sa kyihyoji kirimi yiniga wi'na yikaneraaihi daaka?” Sara widina kya' kidaraai widina “Naarimi wi'na yakaneinaalyira.” ²³ Widina kyagi widina “Nebulyasi. Nimore kaapivananyavi dinyideraaihilyi. Kiri' Nimore aangasimagi sahwai mwaalana! Nimore kwanaamimagi sahwai mwaalana! wija'ne' nimore' mika! Aawa. Sahibanyaari mwaalya'neraarina Nimaamaangei mena dahlakina, sara yaw'mwakelyi.”

²⁴ Nabaai atiraalyara yagaala daza! kadika wi'nyina yeva sadaraarina sinna tika

davina. ²⁵ Sinna tika wida'daa'nyĩ kiri' Jizaazai gaminyawinna jaka jivwaramaa'na yaka widina “Sarimi yawi'maniga' Kingiyara ajimya yuyangi'yaraavirera kunnya a'mweraavi dathiwanna yadivi' diraginya wimaremwaaidivisarera. Nabaai kumire a'mwe naangera diraginya yadivisare. A'mwera a'mwemilika kumire yagaalya midinya'na diraginya yadivisare.’ ²⁶ Kiri' sasare dazabwi sariminyi myihwarannera! Aawa. Pwai kwai sarimijiyai ‘Naanga mwaalima! A'mwe naangeinyi yima'nima!’ wivu'najai sarimire yithaayadei mwaalana! ²⁷ Nabaai pwai kwai sarimijiyai ‘Aaya sinnawinyainyi mwaalima!’ wivu'najai yaaswa'wawinya yadeibi'nanyai mwaalana! ²⁸ Sabaai' A'mweraavine Kaimiraayainyi ‘Nyidaayipi'de'nanyi,’ maji yena biweinyi. Aawa. ‘Yune kuminyi widaayide'nanyi. A'mwe kwalaalyaraavineba ayina mubamaarya'neinyi balideinyi,’ dena biweinyi. Nimĩ yadinyabaai' sarimi duthaayideihlyi.”

Jizaazai tibinya pwaraarĩ tewaanya yavada'galake'nesi.

(Maaki 10:46-52; Lukĩ 18:35-43)

²⁹ Sagaa' anga Jeriko yagalya'ma'na yina yeva kaanna wina. Kaanna wina yadaapi kwala bwa'naanya naange' midinyina. ³⁰ Midinyina yadaapi, yithaanyi, tu'maangebaari a'mwe tibinyaraai mwaalina yadi' “Jizaazai bivanikerinera,” kadika wi'nyina yagila jaka diraginna dina “Naangeigi, Ne Devitimire Kaimiraayaigi, naariminyi kale'na

dineh+haimwana!” ³¹ Jaka sara kudahi kwala bwa'naanya! “Jaka sa' maku'nyika!” deva maanga wid+na. Maanga wid+na kye' kir+i' saraai jaka naanga diraginna kuna wid+na “Naangeigi, Ne Devit+mire Kaim+raayaigi naarim+nyi kale'na dineh+haimwana!” ³² Sara wid+na kyagi Jizaazai muda'na yaka saraai jaka wijvwaramaa'na yaka wid+na “Kirim+nyi gara y+hide'nanaka? Beriv+na y+hivu'nadevaka?” ³³ Wid+na kya' “Naangeigi 'Naarim+re tinnyara tewaanya yavada'galana!' kadakwoih+i' dinehya! Sare'na yawi'manigo.” ³⁴ Kadika sara wi'nyina yaka Jizaazai kale naanga wina kya' sagaa' kirim+re tinnyaraavi asa dath+wanna. Sarevi wana sagaasagaa' kirim+re tinnyara nawi'nya wanganna. Nawi'nya wanganna yeva saraai gam+nyi midinna yina yagi.

21

Jeruzaalem+na Jizaazai kingiyai
w+laawake'nesi.

(Maaki 11:1-11; Luki 19:28-38; Joni 12:12-19)

¹ Jeruzaalem+nera wina yeva Jeruzaalem+ kibaweba anga Bepaaza aya kibanna yi'mavaaw+na. Anga maal+ka sa' Mugunya Wolivi gidikusaba mann+kebe. Aya kibanna yi'mavaaw+na kye' Jizaazai gam+re mididita pwaraari widaas+na ² “Kirim+i anga maal+ka dazaba sangih+i' wilak+lyi yime'nya'b+i dogiya pir+si gam+re diw+nyai kwalyi wilyabaalyi galy+rak+n+kenaa+i danganyideraaih+lyi. Sanaari wila yaramaa'na yak+lyi n+m+nyaw+na

dĩmakabyideraaihiyĩ. ³ Nabaai a'mwe pwai kwai yagaala pĩri' yĩhithazai dara duzideraaihiyĩ 'Naangeri wana kuneri kinaarina wĩgainivanĩke'nanyi.' Sara kudakĩyĩ yĩme'nya'bĩ' sanaari marayĩhyasaabathelyĩra.”

⁴ Sara yeta daza' Gotiyai “Pĩropetiyare yagaala dĩnĩka dazavĩ yunebanna ya'ne' yĩma'nana!” kada' sara ye'. Yagaala sa' dara dĩnĩkesĩ.

⁵ Mugunya Saayoni mwaalyaraavĩ dara duzi!a! “Yĩthaanyi, sarĩmĩnyawĩnna sarĩmĩre kingiyai bĩvanĩkelyĩ.

Sahwai kwaamu'nanyai nawĩ'nyabwi yĩna yadelyĩ.

Sagaa' dogiyari a'ba yĩlamwaalaka bĩvanĩkelyĩ. Sai dogiyavĩre dĩwĩnyari a'ba yĩlamwaalĩkelyĩ.” Pĩropetiyare yagaalya' sara dĩnĩkesĩ.

⁶ Jizaazai gamĩre mĩdĩdisaraari sara wĩdaasĩna kya' saraai sara yĩna. ⁷ Dogiya ganaangesĩ dĩwĩnya kwalyĩ sanaari makabĩna yagĩla kĩrĩnnya baazi'ma'nya dĩragĩnya dogiyari a'ba yĩlakĩna kyagi sai munyaba yĩlamwaaina kya' makuna. ⁸ Makuna yadaa'nyĩ kwala bwa'naanya naange' tutaanyavakĩ yĩlaaya'na kumĩre baazi'ma'nya yĩraipu'nyĩna yeva kwala pĩgĩlavajĩrĩ'bwarakĩwĩlaawĩna yĩna ye'. Nabaai pwara yĩtaanya paayĩna yadĩvĩ' tutaanyavĩ yĩlaaya'na wakĩwĩlĩna. ⁹ Kwala bwa'naanya pĩnĩ Jizaazarĩ sinnawĩ yĩma'nyĩna yadĩvĩ' waanyĩna, kwala bwa'naanya pĩnĩ dĩvidaa'nyĩ mĩdĩnyĩna, yuyara jaka wĩdamĩdĩnna

“Ne Devitĩmĩre Kaimĩraayari yĩlaaya maryaana! Naangere yayavĩnei bĩvanĩkerĩ tewaanya wĩjaavana!

Sigunya ke'mwewi Gotiyarine' munyabanna makilaana!"

Jaka sa' widi wija yina yina ye'. ¹⁰ Jaka widina widina widina yadaapi Jeruzaalemina wilina yada a'mwe yuya angebanyara jaanga diki'nigulina yina yeva dina "A'mwe dazai aaihwalaka?" ¹¹ Sara dina kye' a'mwera kaanya wodiwi' dina "Dazai piropetiya Jizaazalyi. Naazreti mwaalyai Galilidaa'nyalyi."

*Jizaazai Gotiyare Anga Naangevi yake'nesi.
(Maaki 11:15-19; Luk 19:45-48; Joni 2:13-22)*

¹² Gotiyare Anga Naangevi Jizaazai wilina yina yaka savi' a'mwe yuyara nigwia maarya'nera mubadivisaraavi wilatamabwakiraasina. Yi' a'mwera nigwi'yadaihamaata yadaapiya yi'binya yuya marapuratawakina. Yi' kwaamirya Gotiyari' wijaaya'neraavine a'mweraavire namwaalyisangi marapuratawakina. ¹³ Sara yaka sai widina "Gotiyare bukuya' dara dinikesi. Nimire Ange' anga Gotiyainyi nyidipi'devina dipi'desira. Sara dinika kiri' sarimi' kayaa'na yadivi' a'mwe kukeraavire kima'nyawibisa' wakivanigasaihiyi," sara wida'.

¹⁴ Gotiyare Anga Naangevi mwaalina yadi'nyi' a'mwe tibinya pwaraji' sivila kayaa'nanyaraji' gaminyawinna bina kye' nawi'nya yavada'gaina wia'. ¹⁵ Kiri' nawi'nya yina yakengi' Gotiyarina mubithika yira'divita naangeraji' Kiwjaraji' sara tinna wanganna yeva nabaai Gotiyare Angevi kaimiraayamika jaka wiladadaapi "Ne Devitimire Kaimiraayarina yilaaya

yaana!” kadika wi'nyina kye' sahwarav'i sinna tika naanga davina. ¹⁶ Sinna tika davina yadaa'nyi widina “Dazamlika yagaala diwaata daza' du'n'waana!” Sara widina kye' Jizaazai widina “Yo, wi'n'wana. Sare' din'ike' madanganyadiv'taihi daaka! Dara din'ikesi. Kaim'raaya maalikemil'ikaav're maangevi Aamunya n'vanigasamil'ikaav're maangevi Gimi y'ilaaya naw'i'nya galaw'ratay'waa. Giminyine yaya' munyabanna maki-manigasamil'ike. Sara din'ike'na d'ivan'iga'.” ¹⁷ Widina yaka sahwarav'i yagalya'ma'na yaka anga naangeba mwas'laa walyuna yina yaka sawita sariki' Be-taanina wa'mwaraaw'na.

Jizaazai kada' yita pih'i' yawaka balina yake'nesi.

(Maaki 11:12-14,20-24)

¹⁸ Mwanyav'i anga naangebanna ayina wina yadaa'nyi mijika wina. ¹⁹ Mijika wina yadaa'nyi wodimaginna tu'maangebaari yita pih'ya piri' t'inna maranganna yaka savina bi'ma'na yaka kiri' tika munne aane piri' kiri' mwaryadi'nyi wanganna. Aawa. Yune kiwasirana wa'd'nyi wanganna. Yita savi dara widina “Yuyagaa' tika munne aane piri' kiri' myi'nyi jithe'ginyi.” Sagaa' yita pih'ya sa' yawaka balina. ²⁰ Mi'na yawaka balina kya' m'id'id'iv'sara t'inna wanganna yeva lika y'wilina. Lika y'wilina yeva widina “Yita pih'ya sa' dahaa' yawaka yarai gatha'darev'ina baimwaka?” ²¹ Widina kye' Jizaazai ja'naw'idina “Nebulya'na y'h'ithivan'ige.

Sarimĩ diraginna limwabiiza' sarimĩ simunya pirĩwaai maaya yipĩneihi yĩ yĩta pihiyavĩ yĩwebaaibi' yĩnĩga wi'na yipĩneihĩlyĩ. Yune sahirĩ'na yanne' mĩ'. Aawa. Sarimĩ mugunya dazavĩ widĩna 'Mugunya'gĩ dikaava'gizĩ saalaalyavĩna dithikwosĩka!' Widĩna kyapĩji sa' sasara yannesĩ. Pwara mi yipĩnebaabi' sarimĩ sasare' yipĩneihĩlyĩra. ²² Nabaai sarimĩ diraginna limwaga'divĩ' yuya sare ya'ne wĩjangĩ Gotiyarĩ kidaanganapĩji yĩ sa yadengĩ."

"Diraginya' aaihwai gĩzaawakavaka?" Jizaazarĩ yĩwaaravesa'nesĩ.

(Maakĩ 11:27-33; Lukĩ 20:1-8)

²³ Gotiyare Angevĩ wĩlaawĩna yaka kusawĩ a'mweraavĩ wĩjĩwaakĩna yadaa'nyĩ Gotiyarĩna mubithĩka yĩra'divĩta naangerajĩ a'mweraavĩne a'mwe naangerajĩ gamĩnyawĩnna bĩna yeva widĩna "Dazanna yĩvanĩgĩnya be diraginya' maaragĩna yĩvanĩgĩnyaigĩnaka? Nabaai diraginya daza' aaihwai gĩzaawakavaka?"

²⁴ Sara widĩna kye' Jizaazai ja'nawidĩna "Nĩmĩ kwainyĩji pirĩ'na yĩhiwaaravĩde'nanyĩ. Nĩmĩre yĩwaarata sa' nyĩrivĩkipĩja' nĩmĩ kwainyĩji be diraginya' maarena daza yĩvanĩge'na yĩhĩthĩdeinyĩ. ²⁵ Jonĩmĩre bavĩtaaziyabwi gawĩ yĩma'nakavaka? Sabwi Sĩgunyavĩdaasa' daaka? A'mweraavĩrennanya' daaka?"

Sara widĩna kya' sahwara yagaala dĩnyĩna "Nemĩ 'Sabwi Sĩgunyavĩyasĩra,' wĩdaaza' sai dara widĩna 'Nabaai nĩmĩnyĩne sahirĩ'na diraginna be'na malĩmwagiwa'daa'?"

²⁶ Kirĩ' yawĩ'daanyavĩdaa'nyĩ 'Sabwi

a'mweraaviresi,' widaaza' sarevi yuyara dara yawi'na 'Jonì sai piropeti'yalyira.' Yawi'na yadivisa'na 'Naneramakipidika!' yawi'daa lika yaanneinera.”²⁷ Mi'na dinyina yeva sarevidaa'nyi sahvara Jizaazari ja'nawidina “Nemi myawirivanigona.” Ja'nawidina kye' dara widina “Nimi kwainyiji 'Be diraginya' maarena daza yivanigevina,' myihithiwineinyira.

²⁸ Nabaai sarimi gara yawi'maniga'? A'mwe pwai kaimiraaya pwaraai kininnakei. Gamire siraangeryawinna wina yaka widina 'Kaimiraayaigi, dahaasagaa' giraip+wiwawinyavi jaawa!’²⁹ Kirì' sai ja'nawidina 'Aala! Myi'wina!' Sara widina yaka dividaa'nyi simunya ayahi yawiraka kaanna wina, wawinya yina.³⁰ Nabaai ganimaangei kaimiraaya pwaryawinna wina yaka avaina sasara widaawina kya' sai ja'nawidina 'Yo, nimwai naangeigi nimi yideinyi.' Sara widaka sai mwi'yina.³¹ Kaimiraaya pwaraala saraaridaa'nyi ganimaangere simunyabwi midinakei aihwalaka?” Sara yiwaara'na kya' sahvara widina “Aaya mudikei.” Widina kye' Jizaazai dara widina “Sariminyi nebulya'na yihithivanige. A'mwe kayaa'nanya taakiziya maa'divisaraji yaaswa'na maradaakudivisaji sa sariminyi wavila'na yeva Gotiyai maremwaidevi sinnawi waamanigasangi.³² Sare' dare'nesi. Sariminyawinna Joni tewaanya yidasabwi yhibwaridaakwa'nei bina kya' sarimi a'mwe naangeihi gamire yagaalya' diraginna limwagetahi mi'. Kirì' taakiziya

maa'divisaraji yaasiwa'na maradaakudivisaji gamire yagaalya' diraginna limwanna yesare. Sarevi tinna mena wanganewa kiri' sarimire simunyabwi mudikebwi myawiramaari yeva diraginna malimwagyesaihilyi.

*Wawinyavi maremwaaleta
kayaa'nanyaraavinesi.*

(Maaki 12:1-12; Luk 20:9-19)

³³ Ke'ba'nanya pir'i' kadika du'nyila! A'mwei kwaaka naanga kininnakei mwaala'. Sahwai giraip+wiwawinya' yina. Kurita yagi'mawakina yaka giraip+wilyabara dapalaburinna yaka wawinyavi kusilaa silaanga giraipiya mwa'mwagikya'ne likayavikarina yaka anga maremwaalyarine pu' yilamanna. Sai wawinya saji'na a'mwera wawinya yadivisaraavi widina 'Nimire wiwawinya' maarapiji nayaa maremwaalapiji divi wizila mya kyoji wizila niminyine wakapiji sariminyine dimaaryideihilyi.' Sara widina, piwinna wina. ³⁴ Piwinna wina kya' dividaa'nyi giraip+wilyabaraavi silya mari'bwarakyagaa' gaminne wizila pin+ maarya'neraavi widaayadivisaraavi widaasina. ³⁵ Sara widaasina kya' wawinya savi yadivisara gamire widaayadivisaraavi mujaayeva galalimwanna. Yi pwar+ wilyabaalyi mararanna, yi pwar+ yinahu tamakina, nabaai pwar+ silyaji livaranna. ³⁶ Sara yina kye' gyakwai gannya widaayadivita pwaraavi ayahi maryasaabina. Kwalaalya kibaweraavi maryaasina, kigaa' maryaasaka sarabi'na mi'. Maryasaabina

kya' wawinya savi yadivisara avaala sasare sabwi kayaa'na yina ye'. ³⁷ Nabaai dividaa'nyi aayagaa' wawinya savi gyakwai dara yawi'na 'Nyibwaalivaangeri sahwaru dinipi'derera "Gawaali' naangelyira." Sara dinyina nayaa yipi'derera.' Gyakwai sara yawi'na yaka gannya gawaalivaangeri maryaasina. ³⁸ Maryaasina kya' kiri' sahwai kuna kaanna wina yadaa'nyi wawinya savi yadivisara gawaalivaangeri tinna wanganna yina yeva kumi sara dara dina 'A'mwe dathai ganimaangere yuya maaradelyira. Yarala! Nemi yarai tamakaana! Sara yawaaji gamire wawinya dava da' maraadeinera.' ³⁹ Sarevidaa'nyi sahwara sari galalmwanna yeva wawinyavi mwasilaanna maraasina yina yeva sari yinahu tamakina. ⁴⁰ Sara tamakina yesavidaa'nyi wiwawinyavi gyakwalaangei bozi a'mwe wawinyavi yivanigata dazaraavi gatha'darebwi byathei dingaka?" ⁴¹ Sara widina kya' a'mwe naangera widina "A'mwe kayaa'nanya dazaraavi wana kayaaka wigalakaderera. Sara yigalakoji sai girai'p'iwawinya' a'mwe pwaraavi maremwaalya'neraavina wijaavaderera. Nabaai tika munne maarya'negasa sahwarinna wizila wijaavipi'delyi."

⁴² Jizaazai kuminyi widina "Sari'ni Gotiyare bukuyavi yida'nika daza' madanganyadivi' daaka! Sa' dara dinikesi.

Silaangeri sianga madivisara yawibwarasi'nesalyi.

Simijamaanga nawi'nyai yima'nyina yakelyi.

Naangei sasare' mena yakelyi.

Tinna yawiranganona 'Nawi'nyabulyi,' dinolyi. Nebwina sara dinikesi. ⁴³ Sarevi a'mwe naangeihiri yihithivanige. Gotiyai maremwaadevi sariminyi yihimarasi'nojì a'mwe anga naanga pimaginiya pwaraavina gamire maremwaadevi nawi'nyabwina wizilyabisabwina yipi'deraavina yanga wijaavadelyi." ⁴⁴ Widina yaka gami sarina widina "Nabaai silaangerina dima! Silaanga dazari a'ba walarannajai wana kayaaka wisi'nadelyi. Nabaai silaanga dazai pwai kwari a'badaa'nyi bwalaramajai sari surinya yinahu bwalarangi'nyina yoji yihusa' tiryia sa pwa'nyi makurasi'na yadelyi." Jizaazai pwara malimwagyaraavina wida'.

⁴⁵ Gotiyarina yira'divita naangeraji Periziyaraji gamire ke'ba'nanyangi kadika wi'nyina yeva dara yawiresa' "O, nemi kwainaavina dathivanika!" ⁴⁶ Sara deva "Sahwari galalimwagaana!" deva kiri' kwala bwa'naanyangina lika yina. Kwala bwa'naanya yawi'na "Jizaazai piropetiyalyi." Sara yawi'na yesa'na "Sila naliwakipidika!" deva navika mwaalina ye'.

22

*Kwala maarya tika munne ke'ba'nanyavinesì.
(Luki 14:15-24)*

¹ Jizaazai kuna widada ke'ba'nanya piri' dara widina ² "Sigunyaviya maremwaade' darebaabisasi. A'mwe kingiyai gannya gawaalivaangerine kwala maarya munne naange' yina. ³ Tika wapaaya naanga

yovirawakina yaka sinnawi a'mwe pwaraavi tika munne nya'neraavi yagaala mena widithaakwakeraavina yagaala widaasina. Gamire widaayadivisaraavi, jaka wijiwaramaarya'neraavi sahwarayawinna maryasina. Maryasina kya' widaayadivisara sara widina kye' sahwarasimunyangi muvu'nyakera 'Aala! Mabi yideinyi,' dina. ⁴ 'Mabi yideinyi,' desavidaa'nyi ganimaangei widaayadivita pwaraavi widina 'A'mwe jaka widiweraayawinna wawopiji dara duzila! "Yithaanyi, nimore tika munne mena yovirawakivanige. Bulimakaawoya naangeraji diwinya minarinakeraji mena tamapiraayina. Nabaai yuya piniji mena yovirawakiwo warika. Kwala maarya'negaa' jikabila!" ' ⁵ Widaayadivisara yagaala daza' widaawina ye!. Kiri' sahwarakadika mu'nyina yeva kaanya yiwinama'na. Pwai gannya wawinyawinna wina, pwai mubya'nei gannya sitiwaayavina kaanna wina. ⁶ Sara yina kye' kiri' pwara kingiyare widaayadivisaraavi galalimwanna yina yeva birala yina, mala tamina, yinahu tamakina. ⁷ Sarevidaa'nyi kingiyari sinna tika davina kwia' gannya aawilasaraavi maryasina kya' aawilasara widaayadivisaraavi tamaketa saraavi tamakya'nera wina yeva sara mena yeva sahwaravire anga naange' dika yira'na. ⁸ Sara kye' kingiyai widaayadivisaraavi widina 'Tika munne kwala maarya'ne mena yovirawakiwaasa warika. Kiri' a'mwe nimi jaka widiwera sara galazekivaimwaasara yiniga wi'na yipi'dera mika. ⁹ Sarevidaa'nyi

yuya tutaamaanga yalabinya yikebanya kaanya jamarila! Nabaai a'mwe yuyaraavi tinna wanganapiji tika munnenna jaka duzivwaramakabila! ¹⁰ Sara widina kya' widaayadivita dazara tutaanya yuya sabanyana yiwinama'na yina yeva a'mwe yuyaraavi mari'bwa'na. A'mwe kayaa'nanyaraji a'mwe tewaanyaraji mari'bwa'na. Mudikanga saba bamwaaina yeva yunebanna milalimwaga'na.

¹¹ A'mwera walamwaaina yadaapi kingiyai tinna wanganya'nei wilaabina. Wilaabina yaka a'mwe pwarı kwala maarya'ne baazi'ma'nya' nawi'nya' mamarakyakeri tinna wanganna. ¹² Tinna wanganna yaka widina 'A'mweigi, kwala maarya'ne baazi'ma'nya mamarakyagina kuta dawinna gatha'dara bwimwaanyaiginaka?' Sara widina kya' kiri' sai yagaala maayai. ¹³ Sarevidaa'nyi kingiyai widaayadivisaraavi dara widina 'Sari'ni gamire sivila asangi wila galapwiyapiji mwasilaa jihinyavi mwaalade'na dimaralivaramila! Jihinya dazavi a'mwera kinna dadivi' kunnya maangerika kijivainadivisarera.' ¹⁴ Sare' dare'nesi. Ke'ba'na sara widina yaka widina "Yo, Gotiyai a'mwe kwalaalyaraavi jaka widadelyira. Kiri' sai gave pwaraavina pwaraavina dahilakadelyi. A'mwe kwalaalyara kadika mu'nyi yadivi' gaminyawinna mabyadivisare."

Sizaari taakiziya wijaaya'na Jizaazari yivaaravesa'nesi.

(Maaki 12:13-17; Lukı 20:20-26)

15 Periziyara Jizaazarina yagaalya' daawina
 “Sari wila galapwiya'nevi nemi yagaalya' gara
 jamungajakaajiwona? Sai yagaala kayaa'nanya'
 kudozi yaawiai naanyavi livapadevaabi'
 pwiyaana!” 16 Dinyina yeva jamungajakina
 yeva kumire mididivisaraaviji Kingiya
 maalikei Erotiyare kwaraaviji widaasina kye'
 Jizaazaryawinna yimavaawina yina yeva
 “Kwaasiyagaala kudawaaji sai navika mwaaloji
 yaasiwa'na kanedozu wila yiraana!” deva
 widina “Wijiwaakyaigi, nemi yawi'manigo
 'Gimi a'mwe yida'maraangeiginyira. Nabaai
 yagaala yune nebulya'nanyavi Gotiyarebwi
 wijiwaakadinyaignyira. Gimi a'mwe pwarina
 simunya kwalaalya yawi'dinyaigni mika.
 Aawa. A'mwe yuyaraavi yagaala avaananya
 wijiwaakadinyaignyira.’ 17 Sarevidaa'nyi
 dinedana! Gimi gara yawi'manigina?
 Yunebanne Kingiyai Sizaari taakiziya
 wijaaya'nebwi tewaanyabwi dingaka? Gotiyai
 'Kayaa'nanyabulyi,' yawi'dei dingaka?” 18 Kiri'
 Jizaazai kumire simunya kayaa'nanya sabwi
 yawiranganna yaka widina “Kwaasiyaihi,
 yaamiji be'na nyijiwaaimanigava! 19 Taakiziya
 wakya'ne nigwia pu' dinyibwaridaakwila!”
 Widina kya' sahwaryawinna nigwia si'
 makabina. 20 Nigwia si' makabina kye' sai
 sikina yidaanganna “A'mabaala dathasi
 dathasi sa' aarinevaka?” 21 Yidaanganna
 kya' widina “Sizaarinesira.” Widina kye'
 widina “Sare'na Sizaarine sa Sizaarina
 durivikiryidengira. Nabaai Gotiyare sa
 Gotiyarina durivikiryidengira.” 22 Yagaala

sa' kadika wi'neva lika yiwaainyina. Lika yiwaainyina yadivi' sari yagalya'ma'na yina yeva kaanna wina.

A'mwera baidivi' ayina dikaasa'na yiwaaravesa'nesi.

(Maaki 12:18-27; Luki 20:27-40)

²³ Yirika dazariki Sazuziyara gaminyawinna bina. Sazuziyara dara dadivisare “A'mwera balina yadivi' ayina dikaapi'dera mika. Aawa. Yinahu baidivisarera.” Gaminyawinna bina yeva dara yiwaara'na ²⁴ “Wijiwaakyaigi, Ne Mozizai kiwinya dara dinikesi. A'mwe pwai kaimiraavimaayai kabaloji gahwaalaangei gamire a'mwevi kwala maaroji gathaakaanga baryarine kaimiraaya yimavidaakuna yana! ²⁵ Sara dinike'na kigaa' ata puridaa'nyi pwaraala kidaraka nemjiyadaraka mwaalesare. Nabaai aaya mudikei kwala maaraka mwaalakegaa' mena balina. Sai kaimiraaya maayai balakevidaa'nyi gamire a'mwe dazavi gahwaalaangei kwala maarina yaka nabaai sahwałyi kaimiraaya maayai balina. ²⁶ Nabaai ayahidaa'nyai avaala sana yina, nabaai yawidaasalyi. Sana sana yiwina yeva aaya wryaakei yune ata puridaa'nyi pwaraala sai avaina yina. ²⁷ Yuyara mena balina kye' aaya dividaa'nyi a'mwe kirisi balina. ²⁸ Sarevidaa'nyi a'mwe bainikera ayina dikaasagaa' a'mwe daza' ata puridaa'nyi pwaraala saraavi a'mwe aihware' mwaaladevaka? Sare' dare'nesi. Yuyara kwala maaresa'na aihware' mwaaladevaka?”

29 Jizaazai ja'nawidina “Gotiyare yagaala dinikengiji Gotiyare diraginya kirivinjaji myaw+rivanigata sarevidaa'nyi nayaa myaw+ryadivi' diwaasaihilyi. 30 Sare' dare'nesi. A'mwe bainikera ayina dikaasagaa' a'mwera kwala ayahi mamaaryi yipi'derera. Nabaai a'mwe kwala ayahi maaa'nyi yipi'dengira. Aawa. Sigunyavi ejeliyara kwala mamaaryarabisara mwaabi'derera. 31 Nabaai bainika sara ayina dikaasa'na Gotiyai sarimire Ne sinnyawinyaraavi yihizaake yagaalya' madanganyadivisaihi daaka! Gotiyai Ne Mozizari wijaake' dara dinikesi. 32 Dahaa' kuna nim+ Eviraamimire Gotiyainyira. Aazakimire Gotiyainyira. Jaikopimire Gotiyainyira. Sara dinike'na sahwai a'mwe bainikeraavire Gotiyai mika. Aawa. Gamire bainikeraavi kuna maremwaaidelyi. Gaminyine a'mwe gaala mwaahasaraavire Gotiyalyi.” 33 Gamire yagaala sa' kwala bwa'naanya kadika wi'neva lika yiwainigulaawina ye'.

*Gotiyare kiwinya naange'nesi.
(Maaki 12:28-34; Luk 10:25-28)*

34 Periziyara dara wi'nesa' “Yithaanyi, Sazuziyaraavi kumire yagaalyangi maange galabipaimwakei daaka!” Sara deva gaminyawinna yibwa'naabina. 35 Yibwa'naabina yeva kumijiya pwai kiwinya sidu'nakei “Yiwetawakya dana!” daka yijiwaalya'na yiwaara'na 36 “Wijiwaakyaigi, kiwinya yuyangi wawilavaka naanga wawilavike' kiwinya berivaka?” 37 Yiwaara'na

kya' wi'dina “Gimire Naangei Gotiyarina ginnya simunyavi yunebanna tewaanya givu'nana! Ginnya kuryai sahwari yilaaya yiniga wi'na wimaryana! Ginnya sidusavi yunebanna sahwari jawirangana! Ginnya simunyavi yunebanna, ginnya kuryari yunebanna, ginnya sidusavi yunebanna gimire Naangei Gotiyarina tewaanya givu'nana! ³⁸ Kiwinya daza' naangesi. Sa' gami wana naanga nebulyasi. ³⁹ Nabaai yawidaasa' dazahiri' sa'bisasi. Sa' daresi. Giminyina kale gyadevaabi' a'mwe pwaraavina kale tewaanya gyana! ⁴⁰ Kiwinya pirawaala dazawaai kiwinyangine yagaala yuya kaavilyawaai, nabaai Gotiyari wi'neva wijaata piropetiaraavire yagaala kaavilyawaalyi.”

Jizaazai Periziyaraavi Kiraazitiyarina yidaanganake'nesi.

(Maaki 12:35-37; Luki 20:41-44)

⁴¹ Periziyara kuna yi'bwa'nemwaaidapi Jizaazai kuminyi yidaanganna ⁴² “Sari mi Kiraazitiyarina Gotiyai maryasaabyarina gara yawi'manigava? Sai kaimiraaya aaihwarelaka?” Yidaanganna kya' sahwara wi'dina “Ne Devitimire Kaimiraayalyira.” ⁴³ Wi'dina kye' wi'dina “Nabaai Kurya Tewaanyai Devitimi simunya kujayaa' Deviti gatha'dare' wi'dina ‘Naangeigi!’ Dara dinikesi.

⁴⁴ Naangei nimire Naangeri dara wida' ‘Gimi nimire aangasimagi diraginyaba dimwaala! Nabaai di'vidaa'nyi gimire yikamaangeraavi dathiwagideinyi.

Gimire sivilyiraari amwi dathiwagideraavi marulawakidehaa'nanyi.'

⁴⁵ Sara dinike'na yi Deviti widakei 'Naangeigina,' sahwai 'Devitimire kaimiraayalyireva,' gatha'darevaka?" ⁴⁶ Sara widina kya' gamire yagaala sa' yiniga wi'na ja'nawidakei a'mwe pwai kwai mi'. Sahwara dara myawiryesa' "O, Kirazitiyai Gotiyare Gawaalivaangei daaka!" Majeve nabaai yirika dazariki yidaanganya'nenna lika gaai ye'. Nabaai dividaa'nyi maja'nawiji yipinera pininna midaanganyi yina ye'.

23

*Kiwijaraji Periziyaraji saraavirebwinesi.
(Maaki 12:38-40; Luk 11:37-52; 20:45-47)*

¹ Dividaa'nyi Jizaazai kwala bwa'naanyangiji gamire mididivisaraaviji widina ² "Kigaakuna Ne Mozizai Kiwinya' nejaavaka nemire sinnawinyaraavi wijiwaakina neyaakelyi. Dahaa' Mozizai yaakabaai' Kiwijaraji Periziyaraji Mozizare namwaalyisavi Kiwinya yihiziwaakivanigasarera. ³ Sarevidaa'nyi Gotiyare bukuyavine yagaala yuya sa yihiziwaakivanigasa kadika nayaa wi'nadivi' sana sana dimidinyila! Kiri' kumire yadivita sabwi sarimi mamidibinera! Sare' dare'nesi. Sahwara kiwinyanna dadivisa kiri' sabwi myadivisarera. ⁴ A'mwera gilyivita ge ge wila maramuritaveva pwaraavire egwengi yilakeva 'Sahwara taanga yuya sa makupika! Kiri' taanga sa nemire ata maalika

kimitika mamakwawaanna! yawi'na yeva
 yivanigatabaabi! Kiwijaraji Periziyaraji
 taanginya kiwinya taanginanya wijaavina
 yadivi' sazaburana myadivisarera. ⁵ Yuyangi
 yadivisanna yawi'na 'A'mwera nenganapiji
 "A'mwe sahwai tewaanyalyi," yawirapiji
 nemire yaya munyaba makibika! Sara
 yawi'na yadivi' yuya yadivisare. Kumirebwi
 dare'nebulyi. Nem Juyainaavirebwina kumire
 gilyika Gotiyare yagaala pikariyikwia maalika
 mihya'nikaavi naanga yavikaryadivi' a'mwera
 tinna wanganya'nera yamengiji asangiji
 marapwiyadivisare. Gotiyari wija'negaa'ne
 baazi'ma'nyangi maangebara saaminaangebara
 yavikaryadivi' a'mwera tinna wan-
 ganya'ne'nanyi. ⁶ Tika munnengi namwaalyita
 aaya naangengi walamwaalya'nera nawi'nya
 wima'naderera. Nabaai lotuangengi
 walamwaala ya'ne aaya kekyiri'na 'A'mwe
 naangeinyi sahba mwaalima! yawi'divi'
 nawi'nya wima'naderera. ⁷ A'mweraayaba
 yikabadivisaba 'A'mwera nedipika! "A'mwe
 naangeigi! Tewaanyaigi!" Nabaai a'mwera
 nedipika! "Wijiwaakyaigi!" Sazabwi tewaanya
 wivu'naderera. ⁸ Kiri' nimirihirina a'mwera
 'Ravaai, Wijiwaakyaigi! nyihithipidika!
 Sare' dare'nanyi. Sarimire wijiwaakya yune
 gave pwainanyainyi mwaaiheinyi. Sarimi
 yuyaihi kwiya'mweihilyi. (Avaalyaihilyi.)
⁹ Nabaai Kwaaka davaki dava a'mwe
 pwari 'Nenimaangeigi!' madipina! Sare'
 dare'nanyi. Sarimire sirinimaangei yune
 gave pwainanyalyi. Sahwai Sigunyavi

mwaalikelyi. Sare'na a'mweraavi
 'Nenimaangeigi!' madipina! ¹⁰ Nabaai a'mwera
 'Nemaremwaaidinyaigi!' nyithithipika! Sare'
 dare'nanyi. Sarimire maremwaalyai yune gave
 pwainanyalyi. Sahwari Gotiyai dahilakaka
 maryasaabakei Kiraazitiyalyi. ¹¹ Sarimijya
 pwai 'A'mwe naangeinyi yima'nima!' dazai
 wawinya yithaayadei sarimire yagaala
 mididei mwaaladelyi. ¹² A'mwei yaya
 yune gaminne'na makinajai gaminne yaya'
 kwaakewi waradesi. Nabaai a'mwei gaminne
 yaya' kwaakewi kamarakwoji yaya naange'
 maaradelyi.

¹³ We! Kiwijaihiyi Periziyaihiyi sahi
 maanga pirawaalyiyaihi mala nayaa jiwannyila!
 Sigunyaviya maremwaaide kaadihisa'
 a'mweraavire sinnyikaavi maratihidivisaihiyi.
 Sare' dare'nesi. Sarimi kusawi widivitaihi
 mika. Nabaai a'mwera 'Maremwaaidevi
 kusawi wilaana!' dadivi' yadaapi sarimi tusavi
 kaanya wiritivisaihiyi. Sare'na mala nayaa
 jiwannyila! ¹⁴ We! Kiwijaihiyi Periziyaihiyi
 sahi maanga pirawaalyiyaihi mala nayaa
 jiwannyila! Yaanyawaakemilikaavine
 angengina kwaasi dadivi' angengi ya
 yaasiwa'na maa'divi' sahimilika yune
 kunemilika wimwaaihadivisaihiyi. Sareihi
 sarimire kayaa'nanya dazangi lika
 yulyakya'neihi Gotiyari yagaala saamina
 kwaasi widadivisaihiyi. Sarevidaa'nyi
 kayaa'nanya sahibwina tivikiryane naanga
 dimaaryideihiyi. Pwara tivikiryane maalika
 maapi'derera. ¹⁵ We! Kiwijaihiyi Periziyaihiyi

saihi maanga pir̄iwaalyiyaihi mala nayaa jiwannyila! Saalaalyaviji kwaakevakiji wavila'na yadiv+i' 'A'mwe pwai nemire kiwinya midinana!' yawi'div+i' birikaanya yamaryadiv+saihiyi. Mi'na bīramaa'na yadiv+i' sahwai yihimididaasi Dikevi naawia'neri wimwaaihadiv+saihiyi. Nabaai gamire kayaa'nanyabwi sarimire kayaa'nanyabwi wavila'na yadelyi.

16 We! Tinna tibinyaihi 'Tusari' wibwaridakwaana!' dadiv+saihi mala nayaa jiwannyila! Dara kwaasi dadiv+saihiyira. Gazaizai Gotiyare Angevina dozi gamire yagaalya' diraginna yivaimwagazai nabaai sara mi yaja' sa' yaasiwa'nanyasira. Kiri' gazaizai Gotiyare Angevine goliyanna dozi gamire yagaalya' diraginna yivaimwagazai nabaai gami dazabaabi' sana yina yadelyira. 17 Tinna tibinyara tusari' mwanganyadiv+tabaabi' sidu'maayaihi mwaaihasaihiyi. Dinyijila! Goliya naange' daaka? Gotiyare Ange' goliya tewaanya' wakake anga sa' naange' daaka? Yi Gotiyare Ange' naangesi. Goliyavi wavila'nikesi.

18 Nabaai kwaasi dara dadiv+saihiyi. Gazaizai yagaala diraginya' ja'nei Gotiyarine sipizipiya sazangine kwaraanyabanna (taangeji marewija'nebanna) dozi diraginya sa' dazai sa' yaasiwa'nanyasi. Kiri' kwaraanyaba Gotiyari wijaaya'ne sipizipiya sazangina dozi yagaala diraginya sa' dazai nabaai gami dazabaaina sana yina yadelyi. Sana myi yoji yagaainakei yima'nadelyi. 19 Tinna tibinyaihiyira. Sare' dare'nesi. Sipizipiya

saza naange dingaka? Kwaraanya' sipizipiya sazangi tewaanya yima'nade kwaraanya sa' naange' dingaka? Kwaraanya sa' naangesi. ²⁰ Sarev+daa'nyi a'mwei kwaraanya'na dozi yagaala diraginya' dazai kwaraanyabannaji kwaraanyabanne sipizipiya saza yuyang+naji yagaala diraginya' dathelyira. ²¹ Nabaai pwai Gotiyare Angev+ina dozi yagaala diraginya' dazai yi Gotiyare Angev+naji Gotiyare Angev+ mwaaliker+naji yagaala diraginya' dathelyira. ²² Nabaai pwai Sigunyav+ina dozi yagaala diraginya' dazai Gotiyare namwaaly+sar+naji namwaaly+sari y+lamwaal+ka dazar+naji yagaala diraginya' dathelyira. (Matiyui 5:33-37) ²³ We! Kiw+jaih+lyi Periziyaih+lyi maanga pir+waaly+yaihi mala nayaa j+wanny+la! Sare' dare'nanyi. Waw+nyaviya maal+ka yuya jisa'bisasi y+maasa'bisasi saza yuya sar+mi ata yuy+raai marajaapaid+vi' ata yuy+raalya pimag+nya y+laaya'na Gotiyari duzaayidengi. Kiri' sar+mi Kiw+nyaviya yagaala naanga pimag+nya yagalya'ma'mwaa'. Yi a'mweraavi maryaw+bwata ya'ne yagaala y+da'maraangebwi my+van+ga'. Yi kale gaimwange'nebwi my+van+ga'. Yi Gotiyari nayaa mal+mwagivan+ga'. Kiw+nya Gotiyar+ne ata yuy+raalya pimag+nya' w+jaaya'nebwi nyagalya'map+di+ka! Kiri' Kiw+nyaviya yagaala naanga y+h+th+we nayaa nebulya'na j+la! ²⁴ Tinna tib+nyaihi 'Tusari' wibwar+dakwaana!' kwaasi dad+vi+saih+lyi. Sar+mi+re aalyavi kavagazeri liwas+inad+vi' kiri' sar+mi+re aalyavi kaamel+yari tinna mwangany+na,

yenigu'nadiv+tabaai+ sarim+ maalikebwina
 nayaa yadiv+ kir+ Gotiyare Kiwinya naanga
 tinna mwanganyina, navika'na myadiv+saihilyi.
 Sare'na tinna tibinyaihilyi.

25 We! Kiwijaihilyi Periziyaihilyi maanga
 pir+waalyiyaihi mala nayaa j+wannyila!
 A'mwera paletiyangiji kaap+yangiji mwasimagi
 girika pu'ma'div+ kir+ kusaw+ girika
 wa'da aalya wapaaya sivya bu'nikabaaibi'
 sarim+ a'mwera tinna wanganya'neraavina
 maalikebwina nayaa yadiv+ kir+ kusaw+
 sarim+re simunyangi kuka yipalamaasabulyi
 wabahilaaka yihyada naanna yabulyi maanga
 yihyeku'nikeihilyi. 26 Periziyai+g+ tibinyaig+
 'Mwasimagi+ kimagiji+ tewaanya yima'nana!'
 da'giz+ sinnawi+ kaap+vananyari+ kusaw+ yune'na
 divu'mawasi'nadesi. Kusimagi+ naangimaginyi.
 Mwasimagi+ maal+kimaginyi.

27 We! Kiwijaihilyi Periziyaihilyi maanga
 pir+waalyiyaihi mala nayaa j+wannyila! Sarim+
 gilekavi'ninnyangi yaakesi pu'nikeib+sa'nanyi.
 Mwasimagi+ tinna wanganya'nyimagi+
 nawi'nyimaginyi. Kir+ kusaw+ a'mwe
 mena bainikeraavire yaginyaji+ bwia yuyaji+
 girikita'nanyaji+ yunebanna w+lay+hihunari+.
 Sasarebisaihi mala nayaa j+wannyila!

28 Sabaai+ sarim+ kwaihi kwaasi yadiv+
 a'mwera tinna yihwangadiv+ 'A'mwe
 tewaanyarera,' yaw+div+ kir+ sarim+ny+ kusaw+
 kwaasiyabulyi Kiwinyav+ galazek+valyabulyi
 w+lay+ihwar+keihilyi.

29 We! Kiwijaihilyi Periziyaihilyi maanga
 pir+waalyiyaihi mala nayaa j+wannyila!

Sare' dare'nanyi. Ne piropeti+yaraav+ire gilekavi'ninnyangi gileange madiv+saih+ilyi. A'mwe yida'maraangeraav+ire gileangengi y+waala y+wadiv+saih+ily+ra. ³⁰ Y+waala y+wadiv+ nabaai dina 'Nem+ire Ne sinnaw+nyaraav+iregaa' mwalaaji kwaji piropeti+yaraav+ire tawe' munya daya'na magaimwagi kyaadi!' ³¹ 'Nem+ire Ne sinnaw+nyara,' dadiv+ita sarevidaa'ny+ sarim+ piropeti+yaraav+ tamaketa saraav+ireihi mwaa+ihasa' jal+ikurak+man+iga'. Gotiyare yagaalya' maa+arivan+gasa'na avaa+ina yadiv+saih+ilyi. ³² Sareihi, yarala! Sarim+ire Ne sinnaw+nyaraav+irebwi yunebanna jaawila! ³³ Kamaala kayaa'nanyaihi! Naaw+naanyaraav+ire kaim+raayaihi sarim+iny+ Gotiyai kotiya' y+h+maryoj+ Di+kevin+ y+h+marasi'nadeih+ilyi. Likaanya gatha'dara di+wideih+laka! ³⁴ Sarev+, y+thaanyi, sarim+inyaw+inna nim+ piropeti+ya pwaraav+iji a'mwe simunnakeraav+iji nim+ire Ki+w+ijaraav+iji maryasaab+ideiny+. Kamaryasaaba'muji sah-waraav+i pwaraav+i di+ramakyideih+ilyi. Pwaraav+i y+sav+iri niliya jeramyideih+ilyi. Sarim+ire lotuangengi pwaraav+i w+ila kayaa'nanyabaaly+ li+kurap+iji taanga w+ijaaya'neihi anga naanga pi+banna sara yap+iji anga naanga pi+banna di+ha'm+ijamakwideih+ilyi. ³⁵ Sara kyap+iji Kwaaka davaki yida'maraanga yuyaraav+ire tawe' munya dayaasav+ine ti+v+ik+ita di+maaryideih+ilyi. Sa' yune sarinnyabur+iny+. Sarim+ yida'maraangeraav+i mena tamakyaasaraav+i Aivel+ yida'maraanger+idaa'ny+ tamak+ina, kuna kuna yeva yune Sekaraayar+ tamak+ina.

Sekaraayai Berakaayare kaimiraayari Gotiyare Angeviji Gotiyarine sipizipiya sazangine kwaraanyabaji tinnyaba sarimi mena tamakyaasalyi. Sa' yune sarinnyabulyi.

³⁶ Nebulya'na yihithivanige. Yuya kayaa'nanya dazanna a'mwe dahaa' mwaaihata dazaihiri tivikisa' yihima'nadesi. (Gamire yagaalya' bule wijaavesa'naji gaminyi tamakya'naji sara widina ya'.)

³⁷ Jeruzaalem! mwaalyaihi! Jeruzaalem! mwaalyaihi! Sarimi Ne piropetiyaraavi tamakina, sariminyawinna Gotiyai widaasakeraavi sila liwakina yaasaihilyi. Kukuraaya' gannya bwaranyangi jaka jiwaramaa'da gannya piyayawi marulakamaremwaaidevaabi' sarimireraavi mari'bwarimwaaihya'neinyi gara garegaa' nyivu'naka kiri' sariminyi mihivu'nyivanika! We! ³⁸ Yithaanyi, sarimire anga davi mena yenadakupijava yima'nadesi. ³⁹ Sare' dare'nesi. Dara yihithivanige. Ayawidaasi tinna dinyanganyideinyi mika! Arikewinyi. Divi niminyina dara dizidehaa'nanyi. 'Naangerine yayavi a'mwei bathelyira. Sahwari Gotiyai tewaanya wiadelyira.' Sara dapiji dinyanganyideihilyi."

24

Jizaazai Gotiyare Ange' kayaaka yigalakya'na dake'nesi.

(Maaki 13:1-2; Luk 21:5-6)

¹ Gotiyare Angevi Jizaazai yagalya'ma'na yaka kaanna wodaa'nyi gamire

m+id+iv+isara Gotiyare Angeviya angengi yibwar+daakwia'nera gaminyaw+inna bina yeva yibwar+daakuna. ² Yibwar+daakuna kye' ja'naw+id+ina “Anga yuya da dangaman+ga! Nebulya'na y+ih+th+van+ge. Dava sila pwai sila pwari y+ilar+keri wanganak+pi+dei mi!. Arikewi. Yuya kayaaka wo'dalas+ina yapi kew+ini piwi piwi maralivarabi'dengi.”

(Maaki 13:3-13; Luk+ 21:7-19)

³ Mugunya Woliv+yavi walamwaaid+inyi m+id+iv+isara gavera mwaaid+iv+! gaminyaw+inna gavera bina yeva wid+ina “Gotiyare Ange' kayaaka y+gaibi+de ned+waanya gathingaa' y+ima'nadengaka? Nabaai nemi t+inna beri' wanganawaaji yaw+ranganaadeinaavaka? 'Naangei yarai walaabathehaa' aya k+igaa' y+ima'n+wa!. Nabaai aayagaa' Kwaaka davasi yuyaji yarai y+wodeng+ra.” ⁴ Sara wid+ina kye' Jizaazai dara ja'naw+id+ina “Mala nayaa ji+wanny+la! A'mwe pwai kwai kwaasi yagaala kih+thozi sar+imi kwaasiya ny+ip+id+ika! ⁵ Sare' dare'nesi. A'mwe kwalaalyara ni+m+inne yaya' bih+thad+iv+! dara di+pi+dere, “Ni+mi sahwainy+ Kiraaz+ti+yainy+reva. Gotiyai ny+idah+lakaka ny+maryasaabakeiny+ra.” Sara kyap+ji a'mwe kwalaalyara kwaasi yagaala wi'napi+ji kwaasiya m+id+bi+derera. ⁶ Malyang+ji malyav+re y+ihukyagaalyang+ji kad+ika du'nabalaryideih+lyi. Mala nayaa ji+wanny+la! Li+ka miwaain+pi+nera! Sare' dare'nesi. Mala saji maiyagaala saji y+ima'nadengi. Kiri+! aayagaa' yaraina mi!. ⁷ Sare' dare'nesi. Anga naanga pimag+nyara anga naanga pimag+nya pwaraavi malya'

bwa'nip'i'dererera. Nabaai kingiya pware yita pivaal' kingiya pware yita pivaasi malya' bwa'nip'i'dererera. Kingiya kwalaalyara sana sana yip'i'dererera. Nabaai kwaaka piwi piwi mijika naange' wiaderera. Kwaakevaki piwi piwi wininya yadevakira. ⁸ Taanga yuya daza yima'nade a'mwe' mudangegaa' kaimiraaya maarya'ne' sinnawi aayagaa' daanga wividevaai' yima'nadengi. Divi taanga naanga yima'nadengi.

⁹ Dazagaa' nimireihiri yihilmwagapiji daangeji taanginyaji yihizaaya'neravina yihimari'mwangipi'dererera. Sara yihyadi' daanga yihizaavapiji nabaai yihiramakipi'dererera. Nabaai ajimya yuyangiyara sariminyina similika wimwaaladerera. Niminne yaya' yihwa'de'na nyimididivisaihina similika wimwaaladengira. ¹⁰ Nabaai dazagaa' kwalaalyara nyilmwabizara niminyi yagalya'mapi'dererera. Yagalya'mavapiji kunnya kwiya'mweraavi yikamaangeraavina yibwaridaakupi'dererera. Nabaai kumi sara kunnya kwiya'mweraavina similika wimwaaladerera. ¹¹ Kwaasiya piropetiya kwalaalyara yima'naabapiji 'Gotiyai kanyidwa' yihithivanigeinyi,' kwaasi yihithipi'dererera. Nabaai a'mwe kwalaalyara kwaasi yagaala wi'napiji kwaasiya midibi'dererera. ¹² Kayaa'nanya sabwi naanga yima'nyina yadevulyi. Sarevidaa'nyi a'mwe kwalaalyaraavire kale yabwi yiwodesi. Kale mwiaderera. ¹³ Kir'i' yune yirika aayagaa'na

a'mwei diraginna daavajai sahwari Gotiyai padaihasamaaradelyira. ¹⁴ Nabaai Gotiyai maremwaaidevi yagaala tewaanya dazavina wijiwaakipi'derera. Ajimya yuyangiyaraavi jalikurakya'ne! Kwaaka yuyawi gazawizawi mwaalyaraavi wijiwaakipi'dere. Sahirivi dividaa'nyi yirika aayari' yima'nadehaaki.

(Maaki 13:14-23; Luk 21:20-24)

¹⁵ Ne Deniyali, piropetiyai Gotiyari wi'naka yavikaryaa!. Dara dinikesi, "Anga nawi'nyavi kayaa'nanaangei kayaaka yigaidei daavadelyi." Pikarya daza' danganajai yagaala sa' simunya nayaa yawirana! Nabaai dara widina "Yi kayaa'nanaangei kayaaka yigaidei Gotiyare Angevi daa'doziyari tinna wanganapiji sarevidaa'nyi ¹⁶ Juthiya mwaalyara mwaalibizara 'Naneramakadika!' dapiji mugunyangina likaanya yilaawipika! ¹⁷ A'mwei angevi a'ba yilamwaaloyiyai gilyivita maarya'nei gannya angevi mwalaawanna! Aawa. Likaanya wawana! ¹⁸ Nabaai a'mwei wawinyawi mwaaloyiyai gannya yivisa' maarya'nei ayina mwawanna! Aawa. Likaanya wawana! ¹⁹ We! Yirika saryaavi a'mwe kaimiraavi munnakeji a'mwe bwaranyangi aamunya wimaaryadaapiyaji likaanya yarai wipi'de mi!. We! ²⁰ Gotiyari nayaa duzila! 'Yirilyagaa'naji kwazaakegaa'naji kayaa'nanyagaa' likaanya nawaadika! Sarevidaa'nyi tewaanyagaa' dithakidesi.' ²¹ Sare' dare'nanyi. Dazagaa' taanga naange' yima'nade'nanyi. Maalike'na mi! Sinnawu Kwaaka dava' mudikeva' yima'nyaakevidaa'nyi

dahaa' kuna wa'di'nyiyagaa' sasare taanginya sabwi mima'nyaaka taanginya sabulyi. Nabaai divi kigaasi taanginya sasarebwi yima'nadevwi mi'.²² Gotiyai yirika sagasa myesimayaji kwaji a'mwe yuyara yiwina yipinere. Kiri' gannya a'mwe mena dahilakakeraavina Gotiyai yawi'da sarevi yirika sagasa yesima'na yadehaaki.²³ Dazagaa' pwai kwai kwaasi yithazai 'Yithaanyi, dava Gotiyai dahilakaka maryasaabaka Kiraazitiyai mwaalika!' nabaai yithazai 'Agaiba mwaali,' sarimi diraginna nyawiralimwabithika!²⁴ Sare' dare'nesi. A'mwe pwara bina yapiji pwara kwaasi yagaala dara bihithipi'derera 'Nimi Gotiyai nyidahalakaka nyimaryasaabakeinyi Kiraazitiyainyi.' Pwara dara bihithipi'derera 'Nimi propetiya pwainyi. Gotiyai kanyidwa' yithithvanigeinyi.' Kwaasiya sahwarayijiwaainya naangeji atika maru'naryaji yipi'dengi. Gotiyai gaminne mena dahilakakeraavina 'Navika marayadangiiraana!' dadivi' dahilakakera kwaasiya kayaa'nanya midinya'neravi walapapalakya'na yaamiji widipi'derera.²⁵ Yithaanyi, sara myima'nyagaa' daza'na mena yithithwa.²⁶ Sarevidaa'nyi kwaasi dara githipija' 'Yithaa! Kengimagi a'mwera maayimagi mwaalika!' gimi sahimaginna mwiyi jidimaginyi. Kwaasi dara githipija' 'Yithaa! Ku'dika lika yulyarikevi mwaalika!' diraginna nyawiralimwadika!²⁷ Sare' dare'nesi. Nyilyai bilyiri'dimagidaa'nyi yune nyilyai walakadimaginna yinamiraata yadevaabi' A'mweraavine Kaimiraayainyi

yuyara sara nyangabi'deinyi. Walaabi'dehaa' lika yulya'na yi'deinyi mi'. Ku'maayaba walaabi'deinyi. ²⁸ Gazabazaba a'mwe bainikere kilaakeji' warikeba tika nya'nera kaamyakera bi'bwa'nemwaaidivisabe.

(Maaki 13:24-27; Lukii 21:25-28)

²⁹ Taanginya sagaasa davwi mena kabwawoji maalikagea' nyilyai jihinya ya'na yadelyi. Sara yoji lawei baaka mavi yadelyi. Nabaai sigunyavidaa'nyi silingaaminya bwalapi'dengi. Nabaai sigunyaviya diraginaange yonyi yonyi yiwainigulaawipi'dengi. ³⁰ Dazagaa' sigunyavi A'mweraavine Kaimiraayainyire yijiwaainya' yima'nadesi. Sara kyima'noji Kwaaka davakiya pivaka yuyavaki kinna naanga dipi'derera. Kinna dadivi' sahvara tinna nyangabi'dere. Sigunyaviya yiraayang' A'mweraavine Kaimiraayainyi yilamwaala'muji diraginya naangesi byaanna naangesi sawaalyiyainyi walaabi'deinyi tinna nyangabi'derera. ³¹ Waidavadaa'muri gware' yagaala naange' kyinnoji nimire ejeliyaraavi maryasaabi'deinyi. Kamaryasaaba'muji sahvara ninnya dahilakeraavi yuyimagidaa'nyi Kwaakevaki aaya tiya kiwiji yunewidaa'nyi makabipi'derera.

(Maaki 13:28-31; Lukii 21:29-33)

³² Ke'ba'nanya' yita pihiyarine' simunya jawiramaarila! Gamire taanyabaraavi wivya naanga yada sedala pwa'nyina yada sarimi mena dara yawirangadiviki. Jarisagaa' yarai yima'nadesi. ³³ Sara yadevaabi' yuya yihithiwengi tinna wanganapiri dara

jawiranganyideihilyi. Aya kigaa' mena jima'niwaka! Kaanyayaba bathaavadei daaka!
³⁴ Nebulya'na yihithivanige. Dazagaasa a'mwe dazara mabalyadapi yuya yihithiwe daza yima'nadehaa'nanyi. Arikawi. ³⁵ Sigunyasì Kwaakesì yiwawodesì. Kirì' nimirè yagaalya yiwawode mi'. Arikawi.

(Maakì 13:32-37; Lukì 17:26-30,34-36)

³⁶ Yirika sarikina sagaa'na yawirangadei a'mwe pwai kwai mika. Aawa. Sigunyaviya ejeliyara kwarajì myawiryare. Gawaali' kwalyì myawiranganyalyi. Aawa. Nimwai gave pwainanyai sagaa'na yawi'delyi. ³⁷ Sare' dare'nesi. Nowaaregaa' sabwi yaatabaai' yadaapijì A'mweraavine Kaimiraayainyì ayina bamwaalidehaaki. ³⁸ Sare' dare'nesi. Aalyaaka naange' mima'nyagaa' sagaa' tika wapaaya nyina, aalya nyina, kwala maarina, kwala maa'nyina, dazabwi kuna yadaapi Nowaai sipiyavi wilina yaka sagaa'na. ³⁹ Wilina yaka wilamwaaidi'nyì simunya myawiryara yaasiwa' sana mwaalina yadapi aalyaaka naange' bathi'nigilina yaka a'mwe yuya dazaraavì maraminna. Navika mwaalina yaatabaai' a'mwera kuna yadivi' yadaapijì A'mweraavine Kaimiraayainyì ayina bamwaalidehaaki. ⁴⁰ Dazagaa' wawinyawi a'mwe pwaraai yina, ejeliyara pwarina maarina yapijì pwarì marivainyina. ⁴¹ Witzila maali'na liliwadivisavi a'mwe pirivaai liliwana yadaakilyi ejeliyara pirivi maarina yapijì pirivi marivainyina. ⁴² Sarevida'nyì nayaa divaihanaryila!

Sarimire Naangeinyi walaabidehaa' myawiri jide'na nayaa divaihanarila! ⁴³ Nayaa dara jawirila! Angevi gyakwai mena yawiraji kwaji 'Sawisavi saggaa' kukei wilaabathehaakira,' nayaa pada'galamaremwaaina kyadika! Nabaai gamire angevi wo'dalamakulajari kuka dazari kwanganakadika! Kuka dazari kavadaihrakadika! ⁴⁴ Sarevi divada'galemwaalyila! A'mweraavine Kaimiraayainyi walaabidevina myawiryadaapiyagaa' walaabide'na saggaa'neihi nayaa divada'galemwaalyila!

(Luki 12:42-46)

⁴⁵ Kumiregaa' angevi maremwaaiderereraavina wapaaya wijaaya'neri bewari dahilakadelaka? Yi widaayade simunya' yawi'dei gamire wawinyavi nayaa pada'galamaremwaaide sahwari dahilakadelyi. ⁴⁶ Mi'na dahilakoji piw'inna wina. A'mwe naangei ayina bozi gannya widaayaderi sara widakabaabi' sara yadaawojiyari tinna bwanganna yajai widaayade dazai yilaaya yada tewaanaanga yinadelyira. ⁴⁷ Nebulya'na yihithivanige. Gamire gilyivita yuya sangine'na maremwaalya'neri dahilakadelyira. ⁴⁸ Kiri' widaayade dazai kayaa'nanyai mwaalajai gannya simunyavi dara yawirajai 'Nimire a'mwe naangei yarai bathei mika,' ⁴⁹ gamire wigaimwadivisaraavi mala tamina yada munneji tika nyina, yimaka widivisaraayaba ye'mwannanyina yajai ⁵⁰ 'Dahaa' ayina bathelyi,' simunya myawiri yadaawojiyagaa', yi saggaa'na sidu'maayai

mwaaidoziyagaa' widaayade dazare naangei bathelyi. ⁵¹ Mena bozi widaayade dazari yuna dakurakina yoji a'mwe kwaasiyaraaviji marye'mwannamwaaihadelyi. Dazimagi sahwaru kinna naanga dadi'vi' daange'na kunnya maangerika kijivainipi'derera.

25

Sidiraaya atiraalyangine ke'ba'nanya' dinike'nesi.

¹ Dazagaa' Sigunyaviya maremwaidevwi dare'bisasi. Sidiraaya atiraalya mwaaidivi' kunnya laamivananya maarina yeva a'mwe miginyai kwala maarya'neri livawijimaa'nya'nemilika wina. ² Atilya simunya kayaa'na yawi'na, atilya simunya tewaanna yawi'na. ³ Simunya maayamilika kunnya laamivananya makabina. Sara yeva kiri' welivananyasi mamakabi ye'. ⁴ Nabaai simunnakemilika kunnya welivanadalyangi welivananya dingikina yeva kiniji tihu'na makabina yina ye'. ⁵ A'mwei kwala maarya'nei yarai mabi. Yarai mabi kya' sarevi a'mwe yuyamilika se'na yidakuwilaawina yina yeva se wakulina. ⁶ Se wakulina yadapi sawita kalawawegaa' jaka piri' yinnigavina 'Yithaanyi! Kwala maarya'nei kaanya yinika. Tutaanyavi wijima'naawapiji dimakabila! ⁷ Jaka yinnigavina kya' sidiraaya yuya sa dikaa'na yeva kumire laamivananya yovirawakina. ⁸ Yovirawakina yadivi' sidu'maayamilika sidu'nakemilikaavi widina

‘Nemire laamivananya mena yigaavade'na yiwaka. Sare'na sarimire welivananya maalika pijj' dinejaayila!’⁹ Kirj' sidu'nakemilika ja'nawidina ‘Nemire welivananya da' neminyijj' sariminyijj' yiniga wi'na neyade' mika! Aawa. Mubangevina wawopijj' yune sarinnya'ne' dimubaawila!’¹⁰ Sara widina kye' samilika welivananya' mubya'nemilika kaanna wina. Kaanna wina yadaapi a'mwei kwala maarya'nei kaanya bi'ma'na. Kaanya bi'ma'na kya' sahwarina yemwaaleta samilika kwala maarya munne naangevinemilika gamijj' ye'mwannigwina. Sara kye' kaanya' maratih'na.¹¹ Kaanya' tih'nike' dividaa'nyj' sidiraaya pimilika bina yeva sahimilika widina ‘Naangeigi, naangeigi, kaanya' dinebasamaraama!’¹² Kirj' ja'nawidina ‘Nebulya'na yihthivanige. Sariminyj' mihwanganyadinyainijj.’¹³ Sarevidaa'nyj' a'mwe kwala maarya'nei byahaa'na myawiryetabaab' bide yirika sarikina sagaa'na myawirivanigasa'na nayaa divaihanaryila!

*Widaayadivisara nigwia naanga
maremwaalyavine ke'ba'nanya' dinike'nesi.*

(Luki 19:11-27)

¹⁴ Bidehaa'ne' dare'nesi. A'mwe pwai ‘Menyabanna kaanya wima!’ dakei gannya widaayadivisaraavj' jaka widina yaka gannya gilyivisa wimaarina.¹⁵ ‘Kumire simunya genna gennanya warika. Simunya nawi'nya yaderina naanga wijaavima! Simunya kibawe yaderina kibawe wijaavima! Simunya maalika

yaderina maatika wijaavima!' daka pwarina paaivi taawizani kinaaya (K5000) wimaarina, nabaai pwarina tu taawizani kinaaya (K2000) wimaarina, nabaai pwarina waan taawizani kinaaya (K1000) wimaarina. Yuya wimaarina yaka piwinna kaanna wina. ¹⁶ Kaanna wina kya' paaivi taawizani kinaaya maarakei yime'nyab' wina yaka mubimubya yaka paaivi taawizaniya mudika piniji ye'mwagakina yaka teni taawizani kinaaya limwanna. ¹⁷ Nabaai sabaabi' a'mwe 2,000 kinaaya maarakei sai kwalyi mubimubya yaka 2,000 kinaaya piniji ye'mwagakina. ¹⁸ Kir' a'mwe 1,000 kinaaya maarakei kwaakevi kavi'ninnya' likaawina yaka nigwia sa gannya a'mwe naangere sa likirakina.

¹⁹ Dividaa'nyi saaminnyagaa' mena buna kya' widaayadivita sahwaravire a'mwe naangei ayina bina yaka 'Sahwaraji nimire nigwia wijaave sanna yagaalya' ye'mwannadima!' dina. ²⁰ Dina yaka ye'mwannadina yada paaivi taawizani kinaaya maarakei bina, sai nigwia 5,000 kinaaya piniji makabina yaka 10,000 kinaaya wakina yaka widina 'A'mwe naangeigi, 5,000 kinaaya nyijaavaginya. Yithaa! Mubimubya maryena 5,000 kinaaya piniji maa'mwengira.'

²¹ Sara widina kya' gamire a'mwe naangei widina 'Tewaanyasi. Nyidaayadinya tewaanyaiginyira. Sara githe wawinyavi tewaanna limwadinyaiginyira. Wawinya piri' piri'vi tewaanna limwadinyaiginyi. Sarevidaasi wawinya kwalaalyangi maremwaaidinyaiginyi gimwaahima! A'mwe naangeinyire yilaaya

naangevi dulamwaala!’ ²² Sara widina kya' tu taawizani kinaaya maarakei kwalyi bina yaka widina ‘A'mwe naangeigi, 2,000 kinaaya nyijaavaginyangi. Yithaa! Mubimubya maryena 2,000 kinaaya piniji maa'mwengira.’

²³ Sara widina kya' gamire a'mwe naangei widina ‘Tewaanyasi. Nyidaayadinya tewaanyaiginyira. Sara githe wawinyavi limwadinyaiginyira. Wawinya pir'i pir'ivi tewaanna limwadinyaiginyi. Sarevidaasi wawinya kwalaalyangi maremwaaidinyaiginyi gimwaahima! A'mwe naangeinyire yilaaya naangevi dulamwaala!’ ²⁴ Sara widina kya' kiri' waani taawizani kinaaya maarakei kwalyi bina yaka kwaasi widina ‘A'mwe naangeigi, mena dara yawi'manige. Gimi a'mwe kiri'miryaginyi. Wawinyangi gimire githaayadivisara buridivita tika munnengi midinyaiginyi. Pwara witzila piraih+ramaa'divita witzila sa maarakadinyaiginyi. ²⁵ Sasareiginyine'na lika yena gimire nigwia 1,000 kinaaya kwaakevi lika yulya'mwagake. Gimire nigwia dathavaaka.’ ²⁶ Sara widina kya' gamire a'mwe naangei ja'nawidina ‘Nyidaayadinya kayaa'nanyaiginyi. Maa'na gideiginyi. Nyidwaanya' yawi'maniginyagigi daa! Wawinyangi pwara buridivisangi tika munne yabwaryadaari pwara witzila piraih+ramaa'divita maarakadinyainyi. ²⁷ Sara kwaasi yawi'na yijaigi bengiyavi ninnya nigwia mwaki be'na ywaana! Sare' tewaanna nyakiji kwaji ninnya nigwiaji

nigwia piniji kabamaa'mudikeinyi.' 28 Sara widina yaka pwaraavi widina 'Sarevidaanyisariimi gaminyi 1,000 kinaaya daza' yipalamaarapiji teni taawizaniya kininnaka dazari duzaayila! 29 Sare' dare'nesi. Gazaizai pini kininnakeri piniji kujaava'muji naanga naanga kininnakei yima'nadelyi. Kiri' pini maayari maalikeyi' navika limwagarikevi maaridelyi. 30 Nyidaayade waryaanya dazari mwasilaanna jihinya aayawinna dimarasi'nyila! Dazimagi kinna naanga dadivi' daange'na kunnya maangerika kijivainya yipi'devanyira.'

Aayagaa' maryawibwarya'nesi.

31 Divi sagaa' A'mweraavine Kaimiraayai gannya byaannyavi maaroji ejeliya yuyara kwaraji ayina bathelyi. Dazagaa' gannya maremwaaide namwaalyita byaannakevi walamwaaladelyi. 32 Nabaai ejeliyara niminyawinna ajimya yuyangiyaraavi maryi'bwaramakabina kyapiji sipizipiyaraavi maremwaaidei pimagi sipizipiyaraavi pimagi memeyaraavi maryawibwaridaakuna yadevaabi' pimagi'nyai maridaakwidere. 33 Aangasimagi tewaanyara sipizipiyaraavi maridaakuna, kwanaamimagi kayaa'nanyara memeyaraavi maridaakuna. 34 Maridaakuna ya'muji nimore aangasimagi mwaaidapiyaraavi Kingiyainyi widina 'Nimaamaangei tewaanya yihizaavinikeihi bamaarideihilyi. Aaya Kwaakeva' mudika yima'nakegaa' Nimwai mena yovirawakinikeba sariminyineba nayaa

yihimaremwaaladeva sirinimaangereba yanga
 diviramaaryideihilyi. ³⁵ Sare' dare'nesi.
 Nimí mijika nyakeinyina sarimí wapaaya
 wijaavina nye'. Aalya'na mijika kanya' sarimí
 aalya' wijaavina nye'. Nimí angavaayainyi
 mwaaleinyi sarimire angengina makuna
 nye'. ³⁶ Nimí baazi'ma'nya maayainyi
 sarimí baazi'ma'nya' wijaavina kanye'
 baazi'ma'neinyi. Nimí nalaavinakeinyi
 mwaaideri sarimí maremwaaina nye'.
 Nimí kalavuzangevi mwaaideri sarimí
 banyanganesaihilyi.' ³⁷ Sara widina
 kya'muji a'mwe yida'maraangera ja'nawidina
 'Naangeigi, nemí mijinanyaiginyi gathingaa'
 gwanganona wapaaya gizaavo? Aalya'na mijike'
 gathingaa' kagya' aalya' gizaavo? ³⁸ Gimí
 angavaayaiginyi gathingaa' gwanganona nemire
 angevina gimakwawo? Gimí baazi'ma'nya
 maayaigi gathingaa' yada'gi baazi'ma'nya
 gizaavo? ³⁹ Nalaavinakeiginyi gathingaa'
 gwanganona gimaremwaalo? Kalavuzangevi
 gathingaa' mwaaida'gi giminyawinna bo?
⁴⁰ Sara kanyidapiji Kingiyainyi ja'nawidina
 'Nebulya'na yihithivanige. Nya'mwera a'mwe
 darajiya pwai a'mwe maalikei mwaaid'nyi
 kiri' sahwari sara yadivi' yi niminyi sara
 nyesaihilyi.' ⁴¹ Sara widina ya'muji sagaa'
 kwanaamimagi mwaaidapiyaraavi widina
 'Dikevi marasi'nya'neihi niminyawidaa'nyi
 diwideihilyi. Gotiyai Dika daza' Saataanim+naji
 gamire ejeliyaraav+naji yovirawakinikesi.
 Sare kiri' Dika daza' myigaayi ya'nevi
 diwideihilyi. ⁴² Sare' dare'nesi. Mijika

mwaaideri nya'ne nyijaavetaihi mĩ'. Aalya'na mijika nyadaa'nyĩ aalya' nyijaavetaihi mĩ'.⁴³ Angavaayainyĩ mwaaideri sarĩmĩre angengĩna nyĩmakwawetaihi mĩ'. Baazĩ'ma'nya maayainyĩ baazĩ'ma'nya' nyĩbaazĩ'makwetainyĩ mĩka! Nĩmĩ nalaavĩnakeinyĩ mwaaleinyĩ, kalavuzangevĩ mwaaideri sarĩmĩ nyĩmaremwaaletaihi mĩ'.'⁴⁴ Sara wĩdĩna kya'mujĩ nabaai kumĩ kwara ja'nawĩdĩna 'Naangeigĩ, gĩmĩ mijika yadaa'gi gathĩngaa' gwanganogĩnaka? Nabaai aalya'na baidaa'gi nabaai angavaayaigĩ nabaai baazĩ'ma'nya maayaigĩ nabaai nalaavĩnakeigĩ nabaai kalavuzangevĩ gathĩngaa' mwaaida'gi nemĩ nayaa magyavada'galyo?'⁴⁵ Sara kanyĩdapi ja'nawĩdĩna 'Nebulya'na yĩhĩthĩvanĩge. A'mwe darajĩya pwai a'mwe maalĩkei mwaaidĩ'nyĩ kĩrĩ' sahwari sara myadi'vĩ' yĩ nĩmĩnyĩ sara nyetaihi mĩ'.'⁴⁶ Sara wĩdĩna kya'mujĩ a'mwe dazara daangesĩ taangesĩ maraawĩpĩ'derera. Kĩrĩ' a'mwe yĩda'maraangera gaala yuyagaa' yuyagaa'ne mwaalya'nebwi maapĩ'derera."

26

Jizaazare balya'na a'mwe naangera jamungajakesa'nesĩ.

(Maakĩ 14:1-2; Lukĩ 22:1-2; Jonĩ 11:45-53)

¹ Jizaazai yagaala yuya daza mena jĩ'mwannaka dazagaa' gamĩre mĩdĩdĩvĩsaraavĩ wĩdĩna² "Sarĩmĩ yawĩ'manĩga' 'Yĩrika pĩrĩkaaina kwavĩlavoji

Pari'ma'munne' yima'nadesi.' Sagaa'
 A'mweraavine Kaimiraayainyi yisaviri
 niliya nyiramarimudaakwa'neinyi
 nyimarimwangipi'deinyira.” (Pari'masa'negaa'
 Ne Mozizai mwaaidi'nyi Gotiyai Yizireliya
 sinnawinyaraavi yivainyaakegaa'ne
 yawisa'nesi.)

³ Dazagaa' Gotiyarine tamira'divita
 naangeraji a'mweraavire a'mwe naangeraji
 sara Gotiyarina mubithika Yira'de Naangere
 angevi yibwa'nyina. Gotiyarina Yira'de
 Naangei Kaayapaazai wo'nikelyi. ⁴ Yibwa'nyina
 yeva yagaai'winya bathwina “Jizaazarina
 kwaasi yawaaji kima'nyawi galalimwagawaaji
 maratamaana!” deva jamungajake'. ⁵ Kiri'
 sahvara dina “Tika Munnevi sasare sa
 myaannera! A'mwera mala narannipidika!”

*A'mwe' Jizaazare minyaginyavi welivananya
 wabatirinnake' dingake'nesi.*

(Maaki 14:3-9; Joni 12:1-8)

⁶ Betaani anga Saaimoni Samatanakerevi
 Jizaazai mwaaidi'nyi ⁷ gaminyawinna a'mwe
 piri' bina, sitala nawinyavi welivananya'
 nigwia naanga mubya yinike' makabina.
 Makabina yaka yibinyavi mwaaidi'nyiyagaa'
 gamire minyaginyavi welivananya sa' dingina.
⁸ Dingina yadaa'nyi mididivisara tinna
 wanganna yina yeva sinna tika wida'daa'nyi
 dina “Welivananya sa' yaasiwa'na be'na
 yiwaka! ⁹ Sare' dare'nesi. Nemi welivananya
 daza' a'mweraavina mubya'na wijavaaja'
 savina nigwia naanga marawaaji a'mwe

gilyivita maayaraavi wjjavaannengira.” ¹⁰ Kir+i Jizaazai kumire yagaalya' yawiranganna yina yaka sahwaravi widina “Ai, a'mwe davi taanginyabwi be'na wijaavanigava! Sare' dare'nesi. Sahiri' tewaanyabwi nyivanike'na kave mwaalana! ¹¹ Sare' dare'nesi. Yuyagaa' a'mwe gilyivi'maayara sarimiji ye'mwannemwaaidivisarera. Kir+i nimi sarimiji yuyagaa' ye'mwannemwaalideinyi mi'. ¹² Nabaai sare' dare'nesi. A'mwe' nimore kilaakejiki welivananya daza' nyidingwake' sahiri' sasara yiwaka daza' kavininnyavi yavada'galayirakya'neinyi nyiwake'nanyi. ¹³ Nebulya'na yihithivanige. Kwaaka yuyavaki yagaala tewaanya daza' wijiwakamaryadivi' a'mwe daza' dava nyiwaka dazanna dipi'dengi. Sara kyapiji sarevidaa'nyi a'mwevina simunya nayaa yawipi'de'nanyi.”

Juthaazai Jizaazar'i a'mwe naangeraavina wimaarya'na diraginna dake'nesi.

(Maaki 14:10-11; Lukii 22:3-6)

¹⁴ Dazagaa' sivilyiridaasi pwaraalyarajiya pwai, Juthaazai Yizikeriyotiyai wo'nikei Gotiyarine tamira'divita naangeraayawinna kaanna wina yaka ¹⁵ widina “Sariminyina gaminyi kyhibwaridaakwa'muji niminiyeni beni dinyijaayideihilaka?” Widina kya' nigwia silivaaya tetiya (30) ata gilina yeva wijaavina ye'. ¹⁶ Wijaavina yesagaa'daa'nyi “Sahwari kuminyina wibwaridaakwa'neinyi tewaanyagaa' yima!” daka yaamiji yina ya'.

Naangere tika nya'nesi.

(Maaki 14:12-21; Luki 22:7-14,21-23; Joni 13:21-30)

¹⁷ Kave mwaalya'negaa'ne yirika sinnawinyariki biretiya yiziya maayagaa' mididisaraai Jizaazaryawinna bina yagila widina “Pari'ma'munne' tika nya'neiginyna tika wapaaya gawi yoviravawakakadeinaalaka?”

¹⁸ Widina kyagi gami widina “Kirimi anga naangewi wilaawakilyi a'mwe nyinagaawaryawinna wina yakilyi duzila! ‘Wijiwaakyai dara githiwaka “Nimiregaa' aya kigaakira. Gimire angevi nimirerari Pari'ma'munne' ye'mwannanaade'nanyi,” githiwa', duzila!” ¹⁹ Jizaazai sara widakabaabi' mididisaraai sara yagila Pari'ma'munne' yovirawakina yagi.

²⁰ Sawisa' kajinna' yibinyavi sivilyiridaa'nyi pwaraalyaraji walamwaaina. ²¹ Wapaaya kuna nadiwi' sai widina “Nebulya'na yithithivanige. Sariminyidaa'nya pwai nimire yikamaangeraavina niminyi nyibwaridaakwadelyi.”

²² Sara widina kya' kumire kale naanga wiadaa'nyi pwaidaasi pwaidaasi gaai yidaanganna “Naangeigi, nimi daaka!” ²³ Sara widina kye' sahwai ja'nawidina “A'mwe dazai nimiiji diziyavi ata ye'mwannamakwaimwaawola sai ku'maayaba nyimarima'naabathelyi.

²⁴ Yo, Gotiyare bukuyavi mena dinikabaabi' A'mweraavine Kaimiraayainyi wideinyi. Kiri' we! a'mwe dazai A'mweraavine Kaimiraayainyi yikamaangeraavina nyibwaridaakwaderi

kayaaka wigoaladelyi. A'mwe dazari ganaange! gaminyi mamaaryaji kwaji gaminyina tewaanya! kwaradika!" ²⁵ Sara widina kya! Juthaazai yikamaangeraavina wibwaridaakwa'nei ja'nawidina "Wijiwaakyaigi nimi daaka?" Gami widina "Yi diwaanya kibaaibisasi."

(Maaki 14:22-26; Luki 22:15-20; 1 Koridi 11:23-25)

²⁶ Tika munne kuna nadaapi Jizaazai biretiya! maarina yaka Gotiyari "Su! Yilaaya gimariwa," widina yaka gunyina yaka mididivisaraavina wijaavina yaka widina "Maarapiji dinyila! Daza! nimire kilaakejikira." ²⁷ Nabaai waainiyavi kaapivananya! maarina yaka Gotiyari "Su! Su!" widina yaka sawaraavina wijaavina yaka widina "Sarimi yuyaihi aalya daza! dinyila! ²⁸ Sare! dare'nesi. Daza! nimire tawe! wilmwagarikebwi ya'nesi. A'mwe kwalaalyaraavire wagiya marasi'nya'ne! nimire tawe! yadimwawakinadesi. Gotiyai nimire tawe! bwalarade! tinna wanganoji wilmwagarikebwi nebulya! dakadesi.

²⁹ Yihithivanige. Giraiwilyabaari yisi-aalya ayahi nideinyi mi!. Arikawi. Divi Nimaamaangei maremwaaladevi sarimiji ye'mwannemwaaina yaade yirika sagaa'na yisi-aalya mudike! ye'mwannanidesi."

³⁰ Daata piril mena dina yeva mwasawinna walyuna yina yeva Mugunya Wolivina kaanna wina. (Yiledaata 118)

Pitai Jizaazarina “Sahwarina mwan-ganyainyi,” widake'nesi.

(Maaki 14:27-31; Luki 22:31-34; Joni 13:36-38)

³¹ Sagaa' Jizaazai widina “Dahaa' sawita davi sarim+ yuyaihi lika yapiji dinyagalya'mayideih+lyi. Sare' dara dinike'nanyi

'Nim+ sip+zip+yaraav+ maremwaaideri+ karama'muji

Sip+zip+yavaakiyara likaanya yiwinama'na yipi'derera.'

Sara dinikabaaibi' likaanya yiwinama'na jideih+lyi. ³² Kiri' ayina kyanyidikaavoji Galilina yihibwaramakwaanideinyi sariminyi waanideinyi.”

³³ Sara widina kya' Pitai ja'nawidina “Yi pwara yuyara lika yapiji likaanya gyahalya'mapijara nim+ sainyi yuyagaa' lika mi ya'muji gyahalya'mavideinyi mi'. Arikawi.” ³⁴ Widina kya' Jizaazai widina “Nebulya'na githivanige. Dahaa' sawita dathavi kukuraayai jaka majadori dahasaai dahaa' dara dithatheiginyi ‘Sahwari mwan-ganyivanigeinyi.’” ³⁵ Widina kya' Pitai widina “Arikiwi. Gimiji ye'mwannabaimujainyi kiri' dideinyi mi' ‘Sahwari wangamanigeinyi mika!’ Aawa nebulyasi.” Nabaai Pitai sara widakabaaibi' mididivita yuya kwaraji avaina sara dina ye'.

Wawinya Gazamani Jizaazai Gotiyari widake'nesi.

(Maaki 14:32-42; Luki 22:39-46)

36 Sagaa' kwaaka pimagi^{ny}ya Gazamani Jizaazai kumiji ye'mwanniguna yaka mididiv+saraavi widina “Dava dalamwaalyila! Mwaaidapi kengimaginna wawa'muji Gotiyari widima!” 37 Widina yaka Pitariji Sevathiyare kaimiraayaraai kwaraariji ye'mwanniguna yaka kale naanga wiadaa'nyi naanga yibwakinna. 38 Naanga yibwakinna yada kuminyi widina “Nimire kuryai naanga kuna yibwakimanige. Sare'na nimi balide'na yiwana. Dava mwaalapi se mwapina! Niminyina nyemwaalapiji niminyina Gotiyari duzila!” 39 Widina yaka kibaweba sangiri' wina yaka gamire sinnyi' kwaakeyina walaruta'nyina yaka Gotiyari widina “Nimwai, 'Winyanyira,' dizaigi taanginya daza' dinyimarasika! Kiri' nimire yawisabwi manyimididinnera! Aawa. Yune gimire yawisabwina dimidideiginyira.” 40 Widina yaka mididiv+saraayawinna kaanna bina yaka se wa'dapi tinna wanganna. Tinna wanganna yaka Pitari widina “Gatha'darevaka? Maalika gavegaa'na nimiti mye'mwanneyemwaalyi yipinehi daaka! 41 Sarimi yemwaala yapiji Gotiyari duzila! ‘Kayaa'na jila!’ Saataani yithaabya'nei nyithiviramaaradika! Sare'na Gotiyari duzila! Nebulyasi. Sarimire simunya' tewaanya yadaawori kiri' kilaakeji' diraginya maayajikira.” 42 Sara widina yaka ayahidaasi wina yaka Gotiyari wija' ayabaai'na widina “Nimwai, taanginya daza' yingga manyavilayi yanne' sarevidaa'nyi taanga daza' nyana! Sara yaja' yune gimire simunyabwina yima'nana!” 43 Nabaai ayahi bina yaka se wa'dapi tinna

bwanganna. Sare' dare'nesi. Kumire timakirikiryaji yadapiya'na se warina yesarera. ⁴⁴ Bwanganna yaka ayahi yagalya'makuna yaka dahasaai dahaa' Gotiyari widina. Gotiyari wija' ayagaa' widaka sabaai'na widina. ⁴⁵ Widina yaka di'vidaa'nyi mididivisaraayawinna bina yaka widina "Sarimi se kuna wareva kave damwaaihava! Yithaanyi! Niminyinegaa' mena yima'n+wakegaakira. A'mwe kayaa'nanyaraavina A'mweraavine Kaimiraayainyi nyibwaridaakuvanikeinyi. ⁴⁶ Sarimi dikaavapiji nemi kaanya wijima'nawaana! Yithaanyi! Kibawe maalikeba yikamaangeraavina nyibwaridaakuvanikei biwakelyi."

Juthaazai yikamaangeraavire asiri Jizaazar wimaaryake'nesi.

(Maaki 14:43-50; Luki 22:47-53; Joni 18:3-12)

⁴⁷ Kuna widadaa'nyi, yithaanyi, Juthaazai siviliridaa'nyi pwaraalyarajiyai bina. A'mwe kwala naange' kwaari'masiraminyaji kilikeji limwagevera salyi ye'mwannigavina. Sahwaraavi Gotiyarina mubithika yira'divita naangeraji a'mweraavine a'mwe naangeraji maryasaabina yesarera. ⁴⁸ Nabaai a'mwe yikamaangeraavina wibwaridaakwia'nei sinnawi wijiwaainya'ne'na widina "Nimi a'mwe pwar+maangwidaanyaba bu'buta yiwijai sahwalyira. Sahwari dihalal+mwagyidelyira." ⁴⁹ Sara widakei yime'nya'bi' Jizaazaryawinna wilaabina yina yaka widina "Nya'mwei! Wijiwaakyaigi!" Widina yaka gaminyi

nayaa bu'buta yina. ⁵⁰ Bu'buta yina kya' Jizaazai widina “A'mweigi, gimì ya'ne sanna biwaaigi ja!” Sagaa' gaminyawinna kaanna bina yeva Jizaazari galalimwanna. ⁵¹ Sara galalimwanna kye' a'mwe pwai Jizaazalyi ye'mwannemwaaina yakei gamirei gamire kwaari'masiraminya' magalabwa'nyina yaka “Jizaazari yavadaihasamaarima!” daka Mubithika Yira'de Naangere widaayadere kadiki' dakurasina. ⁵² Dakurasina yakegaa' Jizaazai gamireri widina “Gimire kwaari'masiraminya' ayaba dakya! A'mwe yuyara kwaari'masiraminyaji maratabizaraavi kwaari'masiraminyaji kayaaka yigaidivisarera. ⁵³ Gimì myawirijiwaana! Nimaamaangeri yiniga wi'na myidaanganyi yiwineinyi daaka! Sara yidaangamwijai dahaasagaa' ejeliya kwalaalya naangeraavi aamiya siviliridaa'nyi pwaraalyaraji pwaraji saraavi nyijaavadeinyi midaaka! Sara myawirijiwaana! ⁵⁴ Kiri' sara yiwija' Gotiyare pikarya' yuya sasara yima'nya'na dinike' yune' gara yima'nadevaka!”

⁵⁵ Dazagaa' Jizaazai kwala bwa'naanya' widina “Kwaari'masiraminyaji kilikeji limwanna yadivi' a'mwe kuka yipalamaa'deri galapwiyadivitabaai ya'neihi beva daaka! Yirika gazagaasagaa' Gotiyare Angevi wilamwaaidi a'mweraavi wijwaakadinyagaa' magalanyilimwagyadivisaihilyi. ⁵⁶ Kiri' piropetiaraavire pikarya dinikengi yunebanna yima'nya'nenna yuya daza nyivanigasannanyira.” Sara widina kya' mididivisara Jizaazari yagalya'ma'na yevera

likaanya yiwinama'na.

Juyaraavire kaajoliya naangera kotiya maryesa'nesi.

(Maaki 14:53-65; Luki 22:54,55,63-71; Joni 18:13,14,19-24)

⁵⁷ A'mwe Jizaazari galalimwagevera Gotiyarina Mubithika Yira'de Naangei Kaayapaazaryawinna makuna. Kaayapaazaryabanna Kiwjaraji a'mwe naangeraji yi'bwa'nemwaaina yesarera. ⁵⁸ Makuna yina yadaapi Pitai menyaba mijamakuna yaka Gotiyarina Yira'de Naangere angwaasabanna yi'ma'na yaka wilina yaka widaayadivisaraji ye'mwannemwaaina. "Aaya! beri' yima'nade' dingaka? Yawiranganima!" daka ye'mwannemwaaina yakelyi. ⁵⁹ Sai mwaaidi'nyi Gotiyarina yira'divita naangeraji kaajoliya naanga yuyaraji a'mwera kwaasi jalikurakya'neraavina birina birina. Jizaazarina kwaasi yagaala ja'nera sara jalikurakya'na "Sahwari tamakaana!" deva birina birina. ⁶⁰ Kiri' kwaasiya nayaa jalikurakya'neraavi mabiramaarina. Yi a'mwe kwalaalyara bina yeva kwaasi yagaala yaamiji buthina yeva kwaasi kwaasi kayaa'na jalikurakina yesa'na mabiramaarina. Mabiramaari kye' kiri' dividaa'nyi a'mwe pwaraai bi'ma'na yagila ⁶¹ widina "A'mwe dazai dara dakelyi 'Gotiyare Ange' wo'daaimwineinyi. Sara ya'muji dahasaai dahaa' ayina mamuneinyi.' Sara dakeri naarimi nayaa wi'nolyaribera." ⁶² Sara kwaasi kudahi Gotiyarina Yira'de Naangei daavina yaka

gaminyi widina “A'mwe dazaraai yagaala daza' githaangamanigilya'na yagaala aane pir'i' kiri' majai nawidiziwaana?” ⁶³ Kiri' Jizaazai yagaala majai maadinna yina. Maadinna yina kya' Gotiyarina Yira'de Naangei gaminyi widina “Gotiya gaala kininnakerine'na diragina githaanganima! ‘Naanga nebulya' dinedana! Gotiyai githahilakaka gimaryasaabakeigi Kiraazitiyaigi Gotiyare Gawaalivaangeigi daaka?” ⁶⁴ Sara widina kya' Jizaazai widina “Yi diwaanya kibaaibisasi. Sare' kiri' yithivanige. Dahaa'daasi A'mweraavine Kaimiraayai Gotiyare aangasiri, yuya diragina kininnakere aangasiri mwaaloyari danganyideihilyi. Nabaai sawai sigunyavi yiraayangiyilamwaaloyi walaabathelyira.” ⁶⁵ Sagaa' sara widina kya' Gotiyarina Yira'de Naangei sinna tika wida'daany'i gannya baazi'manya' lihivainyina yaka “Yune a'mwei mwaalikei kiri' ‘Gotiyare diraginyaba mwaalideinyi,’ diwake'na Gotiya nawinyarina birala yiwakelyira,” daka widina “Dazai Gotiyarina biraiyagaala divanika! Sare'na kusizikelyira. Ayahi a'mwe pwaraavi jalikurakya'neraavi jaka beri'na widaatheinaavaka! Yithaanyi! Dahaasagaa' Gotiyarina biraiyagaala divanike' kadika mena w'nivanigava. ⁶⁶ Sarimi gara yawi'mwaava?” Sara widina kya' sawara ja'nawidina “Kayaa'nanya kininnakelyira. Balana!” ⁶⁷ Widina yeva sagaa' gamire sinnyiki maagwala wopwakina yina yeva asa gwaamwanna tamina yeva pwara a'araraalyaji gamire maangwidaanyawaari jiri'bwaratanna yeva

⁶⁸ widina “Kiraazitiyaigi mwaaidizaigi nabaai Gotiyai githada nedadinyaigi mwaaidizaigi dinedana! Malya' aai giramwaka!” Bira iyagaala sa' widina.

“Jizaazar+ mwangany+weiny+ra,” Pitai widake'nesi.

(Maak+ 14:66-72; Luk+ 22:56-62; Jon+ 18:15-18,25-27)

⁶⁹ Mwasawi angwirisavi Pitai mwaaidinyi a'mwe' widaayade piri' gaminyawinna wilaabina yaka widina “Jizaazai Galili mwaalyaryaba gim+ kwaigiji ye'mwannemwaaidinyaiginyi.” ⁷⁰ Kir+ a'mwe yuyaraayaba yuna widina “Aawana. Gimire diwaanya dazari n+mi+ mwangany+weiny+ra.”

⁷¹ Widina yaka mwasawinna walyuna yaka tikuryavi yihuliviliyavi walyamwaaina. Walyamwaaina yadi'nyi a'mwe piri' tinna wanganaka saba mwaaidapiyaraavi widina “A'mwe dazai Jizaazai Naazareti mwaalyalyi ye'mwannemwaaidelyi.” ⁷² Widina kya' sai ayina widina “Gotiyaryaba nebulya'na yihithima! A'mwe dazari mwangany+weiny+ra.”

⁷³ Widina kya' divi maalikéga' a'mwe pwara mwaaleva bathakulaawina yeva Pitari buthina “Naanga nebulyasi. Gim+ a'mwe sahwarajiyaiginyi. Sare' dare'nesi. Ginnya maanguraaya' wo'd+mwaaginyi.” ⁷⁴ Widina kye' sagaa' sai yagaala diraginna dina “Gotiyai nyangamanike'na kwaasi yihithiwiji kwaji bule'na nyijaavadeiny+ra! (Daaina!) A'mwe dazari mwangany+weiny+ra. Aawa, nebulyasi.” Sai mena kada' yime'nya'bi'

kukuraayai jaka dīna ya'. ⁷⁵ Jaka dīna kya' Pitai Jizaazare yagaalya' wīdake' ayīna yawi'na “ ‘Kukuraayai jaka majadozi dahasaai dahaa' dara dīthatheiginyi' “Sahwari' mwanganyivanigeinyi.” ’ ” Sara yawi'na yaka yune mwasawinna walyuna yaka kinna naanga walyadina.

27

*Paailatimyawinna Jizaazarī makwawesa'nesi.
(Maaki 15:1; Luki 23:1-2; Joni 18:28-32)*

¹ Yirike' mena kavura' Gotiyarina mubithika yira'divita naangeraji' a'mweraavire a'mwe naangeraji' sara yagaaikwinya Jizaazari' tamakya'na jamungajakina. ² Mena jamungajakina yeva wila pwi'yina yeva Ga'maaniya naangei Paailatimyawinna makuna yeva wījavaawina.

(Apozeliyara 1:18-19)

³ Sagaa' Juthaazai yikamaangeraavina Jizaazari' wibwaridaakwakei dara wanganake' “Kotiyavi walamarakadivi' ‘Balana!’ diraginna diwaasai daaka!” Sara daka simunya mudikebwi yawi'na yina yaka nigwia silivaaya (30) daza ayina makabina yaka Gotiyarina yira'divita naangeraji' a'mwe naangeraji' saraavina yaamiji' wijaavina. ⁴ Sai widina “Nimi kayaa'na yiweinyira. A'mwei kayaa'nanya maayari gamire yikamaangeraavina wibwaridaakuweinyira. Sarei tawesi balade'na nimore yiwetawakyasi.” Kiri' sahwarawidina “Sasare sa' nemirevīdaasi daaka! Aya kaavilya'

gimirev+idaasinyira.”⁵ Sara wid+ina kye' Gotiyare Angevi nigwia silivaaya (30) wasi'na yaka gami sai wila livapwaraaw+ina y+ina ya'.⁶ Kiri' Gotiyar+ina yira'div+ita naangera nigwia silivaaya daza maar+ina y+ina yeva d+ina “Nigwia datha a'mweri tamakya'nenna nigwiangira. Sare'na Gotiyare Angevine nigwiangiji ye'mwagakya myaannera!”⁷ Yagaala piri' jamungajak+ina y+ina yeva nigwia dazaji waw+inya piji' kwad+ika yav+karyadereji' wo'n+ikeji' mub+ina. A'mwe anga menyabadaasaraav+ina gilekavi'ninnyaba liky+rakya'nera saji' mub+ina.⁸ Sarevi waw+inya dazaji' yaya dinike' “Waw+inya Tawanakejikira.” Nabaai yaya daza' dahaa' kuna war+i'.⁹ Sara kye' sagaa' yagaala piri' sinnawi Gotiyai Ne piropetiya Jeremaayari wijaake' yune'na y+ima'nakesi. Dara din+ikesi. Nigwia silivaaya (30) sa Yizireliyarajiya pwar+ mubya'ne silivaaya dahilaketa daza maar+ina yeva¹⁰ Naangei ny+dakabaabi' kwad+ika yav+karyadere waw+inyaji' mubya'nera wijaavesangira. Sara din+ikesi.

*Paailati Jizaazar+ y+idaanganna yake'nesi.
(Maak+ 15:2-5; Luk+ 23:3-5; Jon+ 18:33-38)*

¹¹ Ga'maan+iya naangeryaba Jizaazai daav+ina yadi'nyi Ga'maan+iya naangei y+idaanganna “Gim+ Juyaraav+ire king+yalg+ daaka?” Y+idaanganna kya' Jizaazai wid+ina “Y+ diwaanya kibaaib+sasi.”¹² Sagaa' Gotiyar+ina mubith+ika yira'div+ita naangeraji a'mwe naangeraji sahwari koti+ya' marina. Kiri' sahwai maja'naw+jina.¹³ Maja'naw+j+ kya'

sagaa' Paailati wiðina “Yagaala yuya kotiya giðmarivanigata daza kadika mu'nyijivanigina!”
 14 Wiðina kya' sahwai yagaala piiri' maja'nawiji. Sarevidaa'nyi Ga'maaniya naangei atika naanga maru'na'na ya'.

(Maaki 15:6-15; Luki 23:13-25; Joni 18:39–19:16)

15 Kwarama yuya sangi Munne savi Ga'maaniya naangei a'mwe kalavuzza pwarina yiralawaasadelyi. Kwala bwa'naanya' a'mwe gave pwarina dina yadaapi Paailati yune gave saina yiralawaasina wiadelyi. 16 Nabaai dazagaa' kalavuzangevi a'mwe kayaa'nanya pwarina kadika wi'nadivisai mwaalina. Sahwai Baravaazai wo'nikelyi. 17 Sarevidaa'nyi kwala bwa'naanya' yi'bwa'naabina yina kye' Paailati wiðina “Sariðinyawinna yihiralawasaabide'na aaiharina yawi'manigava? Baravaazari yiralawaasijiwana? Jizaazarina sahwara dina ‘Kiraazitiyarinera,’ dadivisari yiralawaasijiwana?” 18 Sara widake' dare'nesi. Sahwai yawi'na “Jizaazarina simunya kayaa'na jawi'manigava! Tiganaarya'na kotiya marina yivaniga!” 19 Paailati yawibwa'dere namwaalyisari yilamwaaina yina yadi'nyi gamire a'mwe' yagaalya' dara widasaabina “A'mwe yida'maraanga dazarina minnera! Sawisavi nimi waja' ya'nena banganakelyira. Sara ya'nena taanga naanga nyimwake'nyira. Sare'na minnera!” 20 Sara widasaabina kya' kiri' Gotiyarina yira'divita naangeraji a'mwe naangeraji kwala bwa'naanyangire simunyavi yidikavimwaaihina “Paailatimina

jaka kadapi Baravaazarì kudaasoji Jizaazarì tamakipi'de'nana!" ²¹ Yidìkavimwaaihina kye' Ga'maaniya naangei yaamiji widina "A'mwe dazaraarìdaa'nyi aaihwari yiralavijiwana?" Widina kya' sahwarà dīna "Baravaazai." ²² Dīna kye' Paailatì widina "Sarevìdaa'nyi Jizaazarì sahwarà 'Kiraazitiyarinera,' dadivisari gara yijiwana?" Widina kya' yuyara widina "Yisaviri dīmarayeramyila!" ²³ Kiri' Paailatì widina "Be'nanaka! Be kayaa'nanya yiwakalaka!" Kiri' jaka naanga diraginna danganna "Yisaviri dīmarayeramyila!"

²⁴ Sagaa' Paailatì yibwakinna "Nimire yagaalya' yiniga wi'na mi yade' daaka! Sarevì mala naange' dikaavajiwaka!" Sarei aalya piri' maarina yaka kwala bwa'naanyayaba gamire asiraari aalya yinyina. Sara yaka widina "A'mwe dazai balaja' kayaa'nanya' nimire' mika! Yune sarinnyaburinyira. Sarevìdaa'nyi ninnya ata aalya yimwana!" ²⁵ Widina kya' a'mwe yuyara ja'nawidina "Gamire tawe'na yiwetawakya daza' neminyawinna nabaai nemire kaimiraaya kwaraaviji bathesira." ²⁶ Widina kye' sagaa' Paailatì Baravaazarì yiralawaasina yina. Yiralawaasina yina yaka Jizaazarì wila kayaa'nanyabaalyi li'bwa'na yina yaka "Yisaviri niliya marayerabika!" daka aawilasaraavi wimaarina ya'.

*Aawilasara Jizaazarì b'raiyagaala
widesa'nesi.*

(Maaki 15:16-20; Joni 19:2-3)

27 Dazagaa' Ga'maaníya naangere aawílasara Jizaazarí Ga'maaníyare angevína makuna, sagaa' sahwaryabanna yuyavaakiyara yi'bwa'naabína. 28 Yi'bwa'naabína yína yeva gamíre baazi'ma'nya saza galyíraipu'na yína yeva baazi'ma'nya wayaaka nawí'nya píri' baazi'makuna. Kingíyara baazi'ma'nya sa' baazi'ma'nadívísa' sara baazi'makuna. 29 Baazi'makuna yeva wíla lannakebaari kingíyare nyílíla pwaíbisa' gítavagwavaaihí'na yeva gamíre mínyagínyaví yílamwaaíhí'na. Sara yeva suya píri' kwaasiya kingíyare yísari' gamíre aangasímagí wímwangína yeva “Sahwai kwaasiya kingíyai yíma'níwaka. Sareví bírala yaana!” yawí'na yadíví' sahwari kwadaai gílína yeva bíraiyagaala wídanganna “Juyaraavíre kingíyaigí! Tewaanya dímwaaala!” 30 Bíraiyagaala wídanganna yadíví' maagwalyají wopamíjírakína yadíví' suya sari' maarína yeva gamíre mínyagínyaví maratanna yadíví' sara yína. 31 Sara yína yína yeva bírala mena yína yeva baazi'ma'nya sa' galyíraipuramaa'na yína yeva gannya baazi'ma'nya aya' marabaazi'makuna. Aya' marabaazi'makuna yeva yísavíri níliya maratamarímwia'nera gamínyí kaanna makuna.

Jizaazarí yísavíri níliya tamesa'nesí.

(Maakí 15:21-32; Lukí 23:26-43; Joní 19:17-27)

32 Kaanya wodívísagaa' a'mwe Saairini mwaalya pwari gamínne yaya' Saaimoní, yí sari' tína wanganna. Tína wanganna yeva sahwari'na díragínna dína yeva Jizaazaríne

yita yovih+rarannike' makwiya'na. Diraginna kye' a'mwei yita makuna yada ³³ piba Golihota wo'n+ikebanna yi'mavaawina. Yaya savina aaya kaavilya' daresti. Piba Gilem+nyag+nyabanna. ³⁴ Yi'mavaawina yeva waainiya marazinanya yirikesi yeginyiwannike' daange'ne' maarina yeva "Sai nana!" deva wijaavina. Kiri' nagaanganna yaka "Aala!" dina. ³⁵ "Aala!" dina kya' yisaviri niliya mena tameva "Gamire baazi'ma'nya saza yamaraana!" deva saatuyara maragirida'na. Saatuyara maragirida'na yeva baazi'ma'nya jaapaina yeva pwai piri' pwai piri' maarina. ³⁶ Maarina yeva sahba walamwaaina yina yeva sahwar+ maremwaaina. ³⁷ Munyaba gamire m+nyag+nyav+ munyaba gaminyine yagaala kotiya maryesa' yilay+dawakina yesasi. Dara y+davesa' "Dathai Jizaazalyi. Juyaraavire Kingiyalyi." ³⁸ Jizaazaryaba gidikusaba yisaviri kuka yipalamaa'disaraari niliya maratamarimuna. Aangas+magi pwar+ kwanaamimagi pwar+ maratamarimuna yesaraalyi. ³⁹ A'mwe kaanya yinadaa'divisara sahwar+ biraiyagaala danganna. Kumire m+nyag+nyari winaang+winaangita yadivi' ⁴⁰ biraiyagaala dara danganna "Gotiyare Ange' wo'dalakadi 'Dahasaai dahaa' ayina madidesira,' jaigi gim+ saigi divadaihasamaa'nana! Gim+ Gotiyare Gawaalivaangeig+ mwaaidizaigi yita yovih+rarannika sav+ yagalya'mava'g+z+ dalaama!" ⁴¹ Sasarebaaib+ Gotiyarina mubithika yira'divita naangera Kiw+jaraji a'mwe naangeraji saraji biraiyagaala widina

42 “Gami padaihasamaarya'nei a'mwe pwaraavi gaimwanna yaka gami sai yiniga gaimwannannei miika! Gami Yizi'riyaraavi kingiyai midaaka! Yita yovihiraranni'kevi yagalya'mavoji kwalaabozi sahwaru diraginna yawirali'rwagaathe'nana! ⁴³ Gotiyarina gannya simunyavi dikavimwaaihinyna yakei midaaka! Gotiyai sahwarina wivu'najai dahaasagaa' padaihasamaarana! Sare' dare'nesi. Sahwai dina ‘Gotiyare Gawaalivaangeinyira.’ ” ⁴⁴ Biraiyagaala sara widetabaabi' kuka yipalamaa'disaraari Jizaazaryaba yisaviri maratamarimwesaraai biraiyagaala widahilyaraalyi.

Jizaazai mena balina yake'nesi.

(Maaki 15:33-41; Luki 23:44-49; Joni 19:28-30)

45 Sirigwajahaa'daa'nyi kwaaka yuneba jihinya' jinnadaa'nyiyagaa' yune sivriryagaa'na mi'na yina. ⁴⁶ Sivriryagaa' aya kigaa' Jizaazai Yiviruyagaala jaka diraginna dina “Yili, Yili, lama savakitaani?” Sa' darsi. Nimire Gotiyaigi, nimire Gotiyaigi, be'na nyagalya'ma'mwaana! ⁴⁷ Jaka sara dina kya' sahiba daavesarajiya pwara sa' kadika wi'nyina yeva dina “A'mwe dazai Ne Yilaajari jaka wdivanika.” ⁴⁸ Sara dina kye' yime'nya'bi' kumijiya pwai kaanyave'na wawaka saalaalyaviya jiminya'piri' maraawina yina yaka yirikaalyavi marapaihina yaka aalinake' suya piri'ki yilamarakina yaka “Nana!” daka wijaavina. ⁴⁹ Kiri' pwara dina “Kavaaya! Nemi tinna mena wanganawaajina.

Yilaajai padaihasamaraabazari tinna wanganaade'nanyi.” ⁵⁰ Sara dina kye' Jizaazai jaka naanga diraginna ayina dina yaka gamire kuryari yaasina.

⁵¹ Yithaanyi, Gotiyare Angevi kusawinya tikuryavi janne naange' majikinadaa'de' munya ke'ba lihina yake' yune kewininna sara yaka pimaginyaai yima'nyina. Sara yaka Kwaakeva' wininya yina yada silaange tingira'na.

⁵² Sara yaka gilekavi'ninnya basinadaa'na yaka tewaanyara sinnawi se mena bainikera kwalaalyaraavire kilaakejika ayina yidikka'na.

⁵³ Yidikka'na kya' kavi'ninnyangi yagalya'ma'na yeva Jizaazai ayina mena dikaavakegaa' anga naanga tewaanyabanna Jeruzaalemina wina. Wina yeva a'mwe kwalaalyaraayaba wijiwaainyina kye' sahwaravi tinna wanganna yesarera. ⁵⁴ Wininya yakevi' aawilasaraavi maremwaalyalyi' aawilasaraji' Jizaazar' dame maredaata yesara tinna wanganna yeva nabaai nabinabinya yima'nyina yadaapiyangi tinna wanganna yeva lika naanga yina. Lika naanga yina yadivi' dina “Naanga nebulyasi. A'mwe dazai Gotiyare Gawaalivaangelyira.”

⁵⁵ Dazaba a'mwe kwalaalya kibawebe keiba paa'bwa'na daavina yeva bangana'na yadivi' mwaalesangira. A'mwe daza Galili yagalya'maveva “Sahwari wigaimwagaana!” devengira. ⁵⁶ Sajiya a'mwe piri' Maariyaa' Maahithaala mwaalyasi' nabaai piri' Jemizalyi' Jozepiyalyi' saraari ganaange' Maariyaasi, piri' Sevathiyare gawaalivaangeraari' ganaangesi sa mwaalina.

*Jizaazare kilaakeji' simaangevi
wɪlamarakesa'nesi.
(Maaki 15:42-47; Lukɪ 23:50-55; Jonɪ 19:38-42)*

⁵⁷ Sawitirinyabwi kima'na' a'mwe pwai wina. Sai gilyivita naangejiyai Aarimathiya mwaalyai Jozepiyai wo'nikelyi. Sahwai Jizaazari mididei mwaala'. ⁵⁸ Sai Paailatimyawinna wina yaka Jizaazare kilaakeji' maarya'na yidaanganna. Yidaanganna kya' sagaa' Paailati aawilasaraavi diraginna widina kya' Jozepiyari gilaayai wimaarina. ⁵⁹ Wimaarina kye' Jozepiyai gilaayari maarina yaka kwaabihannya yaaka nawinya' maarina yaka marayewaa'mwana. ⁶⁰ Sara yina yaka gannya simaanga mudikevi gilaayari kave wilakina. Simaanga sa' silaanga pwari lɪlsamakulaawinikesi. Kave wilakina yaka sila naanga sai maramwarangikulaawina yaka kavi'nimaangevi silya' tihirakina yaka kaanna wina. ⁶¹ Jozepiyai kilaakeji' wakadaa'nyi dazaba simaangevi akyamwi a'mwewaai walamwaaina. A'mwe piri' Maariyaa' Maahithaala mwaalya', yi piri' Maariyaa piri' giryawo'nya'. A'mwe sawaai keiba walamwaaina yagi.

*Aawilasara simaangevi dame daavina
yesa'nesi.*

⁶² Yirika dividaa'nyariki, kwazaakegaa'na yovirawakya'negaa' dividaa'nyariki Gotiyarina mubithika yira'divita naangeraji Periziyaraji Paailatimyawinna bi'bwa'nemwaaina. ⁶³ Bi'bwa'nemwaaina yeva widina “Maremwaalyaigi! A'mwe kwaasiya dazai kuna

mwaalakegaa' nedake' mena yawi'mwo. Dara dina 'Dividaa'nyi yirika darikaai dariki ayina dikaavideinyira.' ⁶⁴ Sarevidaa'nyi gimí nayaa kada'gizi yune yirika darikaai darikinannevi simaanga dazavi nayaa tihipi'de'nanyi. Gamire mididivisara kuka bulalivamaarapiri a'mweraavi nudipidika! 'Kavi'ninnyavidaa'nyai ayina mena dikaa'mwakerinera.' Sara kudapiri dividaa'nyi kwaasiyabwi kigaasa kwaasiyaburi navilavadika!" ⁶⁵ Sara widina kye! Paailati widina "Sarimi a'mwe dame daaya'ne pwaraavi dimaaryila! Sarimi wawapiji simaanga dazavi dameraavi dithaakwila! Sarimi nayaa mi'na yawi'na yipinebaabi' dameraavi dithaakwila!" ⁶⁶ Sara widina kya' sahwara kaanna wina yeva gilekavi'ninnyavi dame daakuna. Sila sari baavesi wakina, kaanya tilina yeva saba dame daaya'neraavi widimwaaihina ye'.

28

Jizaazai ayina dikaavake'nesi.

(Maaki 16:1-10; Luki 24:1-10; Joni 20:1-18)

¹ Kwazaakegaa' mena kabawo' wikiyarikine yirika mudikeriki yirikunyagaa' Maariyaa' Maahithaala mwaalyasi Maariyaa pirisi gilekavi'ninnyabanna wanganya'newaai wina. ² Yithaanyi! Sagaa' wininya naange' yina. Sare' dare'nesi. Sigunyavidaa'nyi Naangere ejeliyai walaabina yaka silyai birikwasamakulaawina yina yaka silyari a'ba yilamwaaina. ³ Sahware sinnyi' yinamiraasa'bi' wannyina, nabaai gamire baazi'ma'nya' sigujaakavire yaakebi'

wannyina yakelyira. ⁴ Gaminyina aawilasara lika naanga yina yeva bi'bita yina yeva a'mwe mena bain+kerabi' yima'nyina. ⁵ Yima'nyina kye' ejeliyai a'mwe sawaari widina “Kirimi lika mikanera! Nimi yawi'na ‘Jizaazari yisaviri tamarimuwa'daasarina biri+kaanyawaahi bivanigila.’ Sare'na lika mikanera! ⁶ Sai dava mamwaalyika! Sare' dare'nesi. Kigaa' dakabaaibi' mena yid+kaa'mwakerina! Gami wa'de adava bulanganyila! ⁷ Nabaai yarai wawakilyi gamire mididivisaraavi duthaawila! ‘Kavi'ninnyavidaa'nyi mena yid+kaa'mwakelyi. Nabaai, yithaanyi, Galilinei sariminyi sinnawi waanadelyi. Dazimagi sahar+ tina danganyiderina.’ Yithaanyi, mena yihithiwa.” ⁸ Widina kya' sawaai lika yadi' yilaaya kuna kuna yina yadi' simaangeyaba yarai yagalya'ma'na yagila gamire mididivisaraavi wija'nawaai kaanyave'na wina. ⁹ Kaanyave'na wina yadaakilyi, yithaanyi, tusavi Jizaazai sawaaryabanna yima'nadavaabina yaka widina “Nya'mwewaahi! Tewaanya kwaamu'nanyabwi yihwarana!” Widina kya' sawaai aya kibanna wilaabina yagila gamire sivilyaraari limwana yagila lotuya wina. ¹⁰ Dazagaa' Jizaazai sawaari widina “Lika mikanera! Wawakilyi nya'mweraavi Galilina wipi'de'na duthaawila! Nabaai dazahimagi nyangabi'deinyira.”

Dame daavesaraav+nesi.

¹¹ A'mwe sawaai kuna wodaakiri, yithaanyi, dame pwara gilekavi'ninnyaba maredaavesara anga naangeba wilina yina yeva yuya yima'naka

sanna Gotiyarına yira'divita naangeraavi widina. Sara widina kye' ¹² sahwarra a'mwe naangeraji yi'bwanemwaaina yina yeva yagaala pir'i jamungajakina yeva dameraavi nigwia kwalaalya wijaavina yina yeva ¹³ widina “Nigwia dazanna maarapiri dara dizideihilyi ‘Sawisavi nemi se wa'dori gamire mididivisara lika yulya'na beva gilaayari kuka bamaryawaaihasarera.’ Duzide'na yihimubiwo. Sara kadapiji ¹⁴ Ga'maanaya naangei yagaala daza' kadika wi'najari woyagaala widawaaji sarimi simunya kwalaalya myawirya'neihiri yihimwaihaadeihilyi.” ¹⁵ Sara widina kye' damera nigwia sa maarina yina yeva sara widetabaabi' sara yina. Sara yina yadivi' yagaala daza' Juyara gazabazaba wi'nyina ye'. Nabaai dahaasagaa' daza' Juyara kuna widadivisasi.

*Jizaazai gamireraavi wawinya wijaavake'nesi.
(Maaki 16:14-18; Luki 24:36-49; Joni 20:19-23;
Apozelijara 1:6-8)*

¹⁶ Siviliridaa'nyi pwainanyara Galilinerkaanna wina yeva mugunya Jizaazai sahibanna sara dakebanna yi'mavaawina. ¹⁷ Yi'mavaawina yeva gaminyi tinna wanganna yeva lotuya wimarina. Lotuya sara wimarina yadivi' kiri' pwai pwai simunya pir'iwaai yawi'na. ¹⁸ Sara yadivi' yuyaraayawinna wilaabina yaka dara widina “Sigunyaviji Kwaakevakiji sabanyaari diraginya' Gotiyai nyijaavakeinyi. Diraginya yuya piningina wavila'dinyainyira. Wawinya yuya sabanyaai maremwaidinyainyi.

19 Sarevidaa'nyi sarimi Kwaaka davakiya
ajimya piningiyara nimire nyimididivisara
yima'nipide'na duthaawila! Nimwalyi
Gawaalivaangeinyiji Kurya Tewaanyalyi
sinaavire yayavi a'mweraavi aalyavi
bavitaaziya jideihilyi. 20 Nabaai sara yapi
yagaala yihizaave gazazanna midinya'neraavi
duziwakamaryideihilyira. Yithaanyi!
Yuyagaa' yune aaya'ne dazagaa'na sarimiji
ye'mwannamwalaadeinyira.”

**Yipma Genesis and New Testament
Genesis and The New Testament in the Yipma/Baruya
language
Buk Stat na Nupela Testamen long tokples Yipma long
Niugini**

copyright © 1993, 1994 Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

Language: Yipma (Baruya)

Translation by: Wycliffe Bible Translators

Video recording © The Jesus Film, a project of Cru.

This translation is made available to you under the terms of the Creative Commons Attribution-Noncommercial-No Derivatives license 4.0.

You may share and redistribute this Bible translation or extracts from it in any format, provided that:

You include the above copyright and source information.

You do not sell this work for a profit.

You do not change any of the words or punctuation of the Scriptures. Pictures included with Scriptures and other documents on this site are licensed just for use with those Scriptures and documents. For other uses, please contact the respective copyright owners.

2013-02-07

PDF generated using Haiola and XeLaTeX on 11 Nov 2022 from source files dated 9 Oct 2020

ef60f748-49e3-5ee0-8e6d-a25b74b7a93c